

Descendants of John Anderson

Generation No. 1

1. JOHN⁶ ANDERSON (*DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1732 in Glasgow, Scotland (Source: (1) McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998., (2) *date of birth for John Anderson*, Daughters of the American Revolution Records, According to DAR Patriot Index published by the National Society of the DAR, Diamond Jubilee Adm. Washington 1966. John was born in 1732. Additions and corrections to Vol. 1 show John's dob as Feb 20, 1747. This can not be correct because of his marriage date in 1752 to Sara Carney.), and died Oct 08, 1781 in Camden, Kershaw Co, SC. He married SARAH CARNEY Nov 28, 1752 in Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co, Va (Source: .), daughter of JOHN CARNEY and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born 1739 in Stafford Co, Va, and died Aft. 1811 in Warren Co, KY (Source: *death of Sara Carney Anderson*, Betty Jo Hughes information received over internet Jan 9, 1998, lives Eastland, Tx.).

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON:

John Anderson was a Captain in the State of South Carolina minuteman on Feb 6, 1779. He received 162 pounds for 54 days of service. He is listed as having served in the Cerokee War under Col Richard Richardson whose men were mainly from Camden District of Craven CO and some ment from the western area of Williamsburg Co, SC. Revolutionary Claim file in South Carolina # 1000-1140, 1774-1807, Ss796 which was listed from the Secretary of State, , State Department of Archives and History, Raleigh, NC. "John Anderson died at the Hospital at Camden the 8th day of October 1781" stated by Alex Brevard and witnessed by John Armstrong, Lt Col on Sept 22, 1791. "To the Commissioners of the Treasury of the State of South Carolina, Gentlemen, Please to deliver Capt John Gowan Indents for the amount of the within mentioned accounts against the Public of Said State it being my just right, the widow of John Anderson, and mother of Scarlet and Joshua Anderson and Administratrix of each of their estates your favor in this will Oblige your Fathful, Servant" X Sarah Anderson. Acknowledged the 20th day of May 1786 by Baylis Earle JP.

John Anderson served in Roebuck's Regiment in the Fall of Charleston, first Battle for Augusta.

More About JOHN ANDERSON:

Burial: He died from wounds of Revolutionary War suffered at the Battle of Augusta, Ga (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

Military service: 1776, Ben Roebuck's Regmt, Capt, Parsons Company

Property: 1770, Graves Co, SC sold land in Newberry, SC

Notes for SARAH CARNEY:

Sara Carney drew a pension from the State of SC for her husband John and two sons, Scarlet and Joshua were killed in the Revolutionary War. On the 11th day of August 1807, was the last record of her application for pension. "To the Honorable Senate and House of Representatives now meet and Setting in General Assembly in the State of South Carolina the Petition of Sarah Anderson humbly shew you that she lost in the last Revolutionary War her husband and two sons who were true friends to their country and that immediately after the war the said Sarah was first put on the pension list in this state and drew it yearly until necessity compelled me to follow my children from the State as nearly all of them was about to leave it now the prayer of your petitioner that you will give unto me all the money I should have been entitled to draw as a pensioner had I not left the State also a Grant that i shall be put on pension list again and draw it as usual while time lasts with me and I your poor old handmaid will ever feel myself in duty bound to pray, Etc. Sarah Anderson A Widow, Kentucky Livingston County. Personally appeared before us John Mercer and William Mitchersson Trustee for said County Vincent Anderson, John Holland and John Anderson and John Chapman, and said upon oath that Sarah Anderson, Relict of John Anderson who was killed in the Revolutionary War, is now surviving, who is not possessed of Land or negroes.

The above Sarah Anderson is the same who had her husband killed in the Service of the State of South Carolina and has Drawed a pension from that state." Sworn and inscribed before us Vincent Anderson, John Holland, John Anderson, John Campman.

More About SARAH CARNEY:

Died 2: Nov 27, 1809, Logan Co, KY per Mary Ann Harding at mharding000@ameritech.net
Comment 1: 1807, Livingston Co, KY widows petition signed by John Holland
Military service: Jan 17, 1784, Sara applied for pension on Joshua & Scarlet, her sons.
Tax List: 1812, Caldwell Co, KY on Hurrican Creek

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and SARAH CARNEY are:

2. i. BAILEY⁷ ANDERSON, SR, b. Nov 13, 1753, Overton Parish, Stafford Co, Va; d. Aug 01, 1840, Harrison Co, Tx.
- ii. SCARLET ANDERSON, b. Jun 20, 1756, Overwharton Par, Stafford Co, VA (Source: Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co, VA, Batch #C50484-1 page 17 ser#00048-3.); d. 1783, SC.

More About SCARLET ANDERSON:

Military service: Rev War, killed, in Roebuck's Regmt

3. iii. SELA ANDERSON, b. Mar 01, 1758, Stafford Co, VA; d. WFT Est. 1759-1852.
- iv. JOSHUA ANDERSON, b. 1760, Overwarten Par, Stafford Co, Va; d. 1783, SC.

More About JOSHUA ANDERSON:

Military service: 1783, Rev War, Killed Roebuck's Regmt

4. v. JOHN ANDERSON, JR, b. 1762, VA; d. 1843, Harrison Co, TX.
5. vi. CHARLES ANDERSON, b. 1762, VA; d. Aug 15, 1818, Caldwell Co, KY.
6. vii. DORCAS ANDERSON, b. Nov 13, 1763, Anderson Co, SC; d. Sep 16, 1849, Pendleton Co, Sc.
- viii. CHARLOTTE ANDERSON, b. 1764, VA; m. JOHN CHAPMAN, 1784.

More About JOHN CHAPMAN:

Burial: Greenville Co, SC

7. ix. WILLIAM PICKNEY ANDERSON, b. Nov 28, 1765, VA; d. Feb 11, 1845, Sumter Co, AL.
8. x. VINCENT ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1768, Newberry Dist 96, South Carolina; d. Dec 26, 1836, San Augustine, TX.
9. xi. JANE ANDERSON, b. 1769, Virginia; d. Feb 11, 1859, Carthage, Panola CO, TX.
- xii. DELIAH ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1770.
- xiii. SAMUEL ANDERSON, b. 1772; d. Bet. 1773 - 1862 (Source: *Larry W Jackson.*).

More About SAMUEL ANDERSON:

Census: 1818, Went to Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

10. xiv. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, b. 1776, SC; d. Aft. 1850.

Generation No. 2

2. BAILEY⁷ ANDERSON, SR (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 13, 1753 in Overton Parish, Stafford Co, Va (Source: Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co, VA, Batch #C50484-1 page 17 ser #0036-7), and died Aug 01, 1840 in Harrison Co, Tx. He married MARY DELLAH WYATT Abt. 1770 in SC or VA. She was born 1756 in SC, and died 1818 in On Mississippi River near Shawneetown, IL.

Notes for BAILEY ANDERSON, SR:

July 22, 1999 According to letter from Mary Alice Lee, Bailey was listed on the patriots list at the Hall of State, Fair Park, Dallas, TX. This is a list of people who fought in the Revolutionary War and then later fought for Texas's independence. He is buried on private property owned by a descendent in a wooded area in Elysian Fields, TX. There is a historical marker honoring him in Elysian Fields, TX

Bailey served in the American Revolution. They were living in SC in the 96 District. Bailey and Mary moved to KY in 1795 and lived in Warren Co, KY. He served one term in Ky Legislature from 1800-1802. He lived in Warrick Co, IN, moving to Texas in 1819. The family moved to Miller Co, AR from 1822-1826, after Mary died on the way to tX and was buried beside the Miss. River. Bailey lived in San Augustine Tex from 1822-1826 and moved to Elysian Fields Tx in 1826 until his death in 1840.

More About BAILEY ANDERSON, SR:

Burial: Anderson Family Cemetery, near Elysian Fields, Panola Co, TX

Comment 2: Ancestor of Mary A Lee, Darlene Dixon Block, Harold Solomon

Comment1: Dec 20, 1999, ancestor of Larry Jackson, Marynell Anderson Byrant
Event 2: 1813, Judge of Warrick Co, IN
Military service: 1776, SC Militia
Tax List: 1782, Rutherford Co, NC

Children of BAILEY ANDERSON and MARY WYATT are:

11. i. WYATT⁸ ANDERSON, b. Feb 14, 1771, Newberry Dist 96, South Carolina; d. Jan 23, 1833, San Augustine, TX.
12. ii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1773, SC; d. WFT Est. 1774-1867, Jackson Twp, Sevier Co, Texas.
13. iii. JOSHUA ANDERSON, b. 1775, South Carolina; d. 1839, Jackson Twp, Sevier Co, Arkansas.
14. iv. DELILAH ANDERSON, b. 1777, South Carolina; d. Louisiana, Pike Co, MO.
v. WILLIAM ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. 1779, South Carolina (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1780-1869 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); m. PEGGY ALEXANDER, Jan 26, 1801, Logan Co, Ky (Source: *marriage of William Anderson and Peggy Alexander*, Family Treemaker Marriage CD #229.).
vi. ELVIRA ELIZA ANDERSON, b. 1783.
15. vii. LOVISA ANDERSON, b. 1783, South Carolina; d. Jul 1838, Shelby Co, Texas.
viii. JAMES B ANDERSON, b. 1785, Greenville Co, SC; m. PEGGY GILMORE, Aug 19, 1801, Logan Co, Ky (Source: *marriage of James Anderson and Peggy Gilmore*, Family Treemaker Marriage CD #229.).
16. ix. MARY ANDERSON, b. Oct 17, 1787, Pendleton District, South Carolina; d. Nov 01, 1824, Warren County, Kentucky.
17. x. BAILEY ANDERSON, JR, b. Feb 25, 1788, Greenville County South Carolina; d. Jul 14, 1865, Sardis, McLennan Co, Tx.
18. xi. LAVINIA ANDERSON, b. Apr 04, 1789, Greenville Co, SC; d. Dec 06, 1820, Warren County, Kentucky.
19. xii. PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. 1791, Greenville Co, South Carolina; d. Oct 1838, Warrick Co, Indiana.

3. SELA⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 01, 1758 in Stafford Co, VA, and died WFT Est. 1759-1852. She married WORDEN CHURCHILL KENDALL. He was born 1755 in BA.

Notes for SELA ANDERSON:

All information on the descendants of Sela Anderson came from Robert E Wedding at RSuthWed1@aol.com

More About SELA ANDERSON:

Christening: Apr 09, 1758, Overwharten Parish, Stafford Co, Va (Source: Overwharton Parish, Stafford Co, VA, Batch #C50484-1 page 17 ser#00055-0 Christened Lela Anderson.)

Comment 1: May 17, 2001, from ancestry family trees sent by Robert E Wedding at RSuthWed1@aol.com

Children of SELA ANDERSON and WORDEN KENDALL are:

20. i. BAILEY ANDERSON⁸ KENDALL, b. 1786, VA; d. Nov 19, 1844, Nelson Co, KY.
ii. NANCY KENDALL, b. 1798, Nelson Co, KY; m. EVAN BROWN.

4. JOHN⁷ ANDERSON, JR (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1762 in VA, and died 1843 in Harrison Co, TX. He married CASSA UNKNOWN Bef. 1799. She was born 1777 in VA, and died Aft. 1850.

More About JOHN ANDERSON, JR:

Died 2: 1849, Telfair Co (Toombs Co) GA

Census 1: His wife and children were killed by Indians. His wife was scalped. (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

Census 2: 1810, Eddyville, Caldwell Co, Ky page 17 22001-201

Comment 1: was in Rev War in SC under Pickens

Comment 2: Apr 11, 2000, Ancestor of Harold Solomon

Probate: Harrison CO, TX per Harold Solomon

Tax List: 1782, Rutherford Co, NC

More About CASSA UNKNOWN:

Census: 1850, Albany, Caddo Parish, LA page 358 listed as Cassy Anderson, next door to Nathaniel Crocker

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and CASSA UNKNOWN are:

21. i. JONATHAN HADLEY⁸ ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1798 - 1806, Livingston, KY; d. Aft. 1880, Carthage, Panola CO, TX.
22. ii. GARRISON ANDERSON, b. 1799, KY; d. Bet. Dec 1843 - Aug 1844, Marshall, TX.
23. iii. CALVIN ANDERSON, b. Mar 26, 1799, Livingston Co, Ky; d. May 05, 1856.
24. iv. SCHEHERAZADE ANDERSON, b. 1801, Livingston Co, Ky.
25. v. CLARA HARMON ANDERSON, b. 1803, Livingston Co, Ky.
26. vi. THOMAS ANDERSON, b. 1808, Livingston Co, Ky.
27. vii. ELIZABETH G ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1810 - 1820.
28. viii. ICY PHENA ANDERSON, b. 1811, Caldwell Co, KY.

5. CHARLES⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1762 in VA, and died Aug 15, 1818 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *death of Charles Anderson*, per William Harmon (oldboot@hcnews.com) he died in Caldwell, TX.). He married SALLY CLABORNE.

More About CHARLES ANDERSON:

Will: Aug 15, 1818, list of assets after death per Paul Anderson

Children of CHARLES ANDERSON and SALLY CLABORNE are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ ANDERSON, d. Bef. Aug 1818; m. JOHN BUCKSTON.
- ii. BAILEY ANDERSON.
- iii. ALEXANDER ANDERSON.
- iv. VINCENT ANDERSON.

6. DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 13, 1763 in Anderson Co, SC, and died Sep 16, 1849 in Pendleton Co, Sc (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married BENJAMIN BARTON Sep 24, 1783 in Spartenburg, Pickens Co, SC, son of THOMAS BARTON and SARAH WILSON. He was born 1770, and died Feb 16, 1818 in SC (Source: DAR Members'Web Site, wife and heirs received pension.).

More About DORCAS ANDERSON:

Burial: Pendleton Co, Sc

Comment 1: Dec 20, 1999, ancestor of Barbara Quisenberry Pace

Children of DORCAS ANDERSON and BENJAMIN BARTON are:

- i. JOSHUA⁸ BARTON.
- ii. CELIA BARTON, m. WILLIAM CANNON.
- iii. AVERILLA BARTON, m. SARGENT GRIFFIN.
- iv. JANE BARTON, m. GEORGE BROWN.
- v. THOMAS BARTON, m. (1) SALLIE BOYD; m. (2) MARY BERRY.
- vi. VASHTI BARTON, m. ROBERT KERKSEY.
- vii. ELIZA BARTON, m. DAVID MOSELEY.
- viii. BENJAMIN BARTON, m. ZILPHIA BAKER.
- ix. SARAH BARTON, m. STEPHEN C REED.
- x. JAMES MADISON BARTON, m. MARY DUFF.
29. xi. SQUARE BAILEY BARTON, b. Bet. 1781 - 1806; d. Feb 16, 1818, Pickens Co, Sc.
30. xii. DORCAS BARTON, b. May 27, 1815.

7. WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 28, 1765 in VA, and died Feb 11, 1845 in Sumter Co, AL (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married VIRGINIA ELIZABETH EASLEY Oct 11, 1787, daughter of JOHN EASLEY and ANN GOWEN. She was born Nov 11, 1770, and died Oct 17, 1843 in Sumpter Co, AL.

More About WILLIAM PICKNEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 337 000100001-00000001

Census 2: 1810, Caldwell Co, Ky page 5 21110-31101

Census 3: 1840, Sumter Co, Al page 128 1 female less than 5 years of age,1 female 60-70

Will: Sumter Co, AL Book 1 page 249

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and VIRGINIA EASLEY are:

31. i. CHARLOTTE⁸ ANDERSON, b. Aug 25, 1788.
32. ii. CAROLINE M ANDERSON, b. Feb 28, 1792; d. Jul 29, 1844.
33. iii. NANCY ANDERSON, b. Jan 14, 1793; d. 1799.
34. iv. JOHN ERWIN ANDERSON, b. Jan 31, 1795, Greenville Dist, SC; d. 1845, Panola CO, TX.
35. v. DORCAS ANDERSON, b. Jul 07, 1797; d. 1836.
36. vi. MARIAM BYNN ANDERSON, b. Jan 28, 1800, SC; d. Apr 08, 1878.
37. vii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. Apr 03, 1802; d. 1802, Infancy.
38. viii. BAILEY WASHINGTON ANDERSON, b. Mar 07, 1803; d. Mar 08, 1853, Panola CO, TX.
39. ix. MAHULDA VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Apr 19, 1805, AL; d. Oct 10, 1863, Panola CO, TX.
- x. ALBERT GALLATIN ANDERSON, SR, b. Jan 09, 1807, SC; d. Nov 20, 1875, MS.
- xi. POLLY ANDERSON, b. Mar 17, 1809; d. 1809, Infancy.
- xii. WILLIAM GOWEN ANDERSON, b. Feb 11, 1811, KY; d. 1869.

8. VINCENT⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1768 in Newberry Dist 96, South Carolina, and died Dec 26, 1836 in San Augustine, TX (Source: *death of Vincent Anderson*, per William Harmon (oldboot@hcnews.com) died 1833 at San Augustine, TX, no record of death except a probate in San Augustine Co, TX that give neither place or date of death). He married (1) MARGARET TERRY Bef. 1791 in Greenville Dist, SC, daughter of JOSEPH TERRY and LUCY HATCHER. She was born Abt. 1770 in VA, and died Bet. 1803 - 1810 in KY. He married (2) JOANIAH LANGDON Jun 23, 1817 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV #229*). She was born Bef. 1775.

Notes for VINCENT ANDERSON:

Family tradition-Vincent died on a trip to Texas to visit son, Holland Anderson September 28, 1999 per Charles Anderson who grew up in Mayfield, KY. Five of Vincent's sons landed in what is now Graves Co, KY in 1819. The reason John gets all the credit for founding Mayfield is he settled closest to the courthouse site, specifically across the street. John's 1837 house still stands, but has been moved a couple of times. William Farrar settled 5 miles out at Hickory. His farm is still in Charles' family, Thomas his brother lives there. The other Anderson brothers did settle closer to town, however, where is not for certain. Charles gives the credit for founding Mayfield to Vincent and his 5 sons.

More About VINCENT ANDERSON:

Act 1: Margaret Stevens said that V went to visit Holland in Tx in 1837 & died.
 Census 1: 1810, Caldwell Co, Ky page 9 23110-221
 Census 2: 1820, Danville Parrish, Caldwell Co, KY page 050 020101-01001
 Comment 1: Abt. 1799, Sheriff of Warren Co, KY
 Comment 2: 1797, settled in Greenville CO, SC; logan (then Warren Co, KY); Livingston Co, (caldwell Co) Ky
 Deed 1: 1792, Greenville District, SC
 Deed 2: Mar 18, 1803, Land sold in Caldwell Co, KY was living in Warren Co, Ky with wife Margaret
 Military service: 1812, Johnson's Reg't Mounted Ky Volunteers
 Probate: Mar 27, 1837, San Augustine, TX Holland Anderson, executor
 Property: 1824, Graves Co, KY
 Tax List 1: Bet. 1800 - 1801, Warren Co, KY (was created from Logan Co, KY)
 Tax List 2: 1812, Caldwell Co, KY on Long Creek
 Tax List 3: Bet. 1824 - 1826, Nacogdoches Co, TX

More About MARGARET TERRY:

Comment 1: Margaret Stevens granddaughter of Lucian Anderson says that V had only one wife Margaret, not two
 Comment 2: 1803, Warren Co, KY deed showing Margaret

Children of VINCENT ANDERSON and MARGARET TERRY are:

40. i. JOHN⁸ ANDERSON, b. Dec 11, 1791, Greenville Co, SC; d. Bet. 1842 - Nov 24 1844, Graves Co, Ky.
41. ii. FEMALE ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1791 - 1794.
42. iii. CRAWFORD ANDERSON, b. Jan 27, 1793, Greenville District SC; d. Sep 24, 1870, Graves Co, KY.
- iv. MAHALA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1796, Greenville Dist, SC; d. Bet. 1840 - 1850.
- v. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, b. 1797; m. LEAH GILLEHEN, Jul 21, 1817, Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV #229*).

More About ALEXANDER ANDERSON:

Census: 1820, May be Bailey Anderson lived close to Vincent in census, next to John
Comment 1: Jun 16, 2000, name per Ann Beeler

- 43. vi. WILLIAM FARRAR ANDERSON, b. Apr 25, 1799, KY; d. Jun 19, 1865, KY.
- 44. vii. LUCY VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1804, KY; d. 1844, Caldwell Co, KY.
- 45. viii. ERVIN ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1806, Caldwell Co, KY; d. Aft. 1885.
- 46. ix. HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON, b. Aug 19, 1808, Livingston CO, KY; d. Jan 24, 1881, Deberry, TX.
- x. FEMALE ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1809 - 1810.

9. JANE⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1769 in Virginia (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Feb 11, 1859 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX (Source: *Larry W Jackson*, shows death as Feb 11, 1859 in Cathage, Panola Co, Tx). She married (1) JOHN HOLLAND Sep 01, 1786 in Wilmington, NC, son of JOHN HOLLAND and JANE JENKINS. He was born 1766 in Prince George Co, Va, and died Oct 11, 1842 in Sumpter Co, AL. She married (2) ABRAHAM MARSHALL Aft. 1842. He died Feb 11, 1859 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX.

More About JANE ANDERSON:

Burial: Panola Co, TX

Comment 1: Dec 20, 1999, ancestor of Betty Holland Hughes

More About JOHN HOLLAND:

Military service: Rev War Vet

Children of JANE ANDERSON and JOHN HOLLAND are:

- i. ELIZABETH⁸ HOLLAND, m. (1) HENRY CHERRY; m. (2) UNKNOWN DARNELL.
- 47. ii. ANDERSON HOLLAND.
- iii. SUSAN HOLLAND, m. HENRY J DARNELL, Sep 22, 1828, Perry Co, AL.
- iv. AVARILLA HOLLAND, m. UNKNOWN HUDSON.
- 48. v. SARAH HOLLAND, b. 1793; d. Bet. 1826 - 1827.
- 49. vi. WILLIAM N HOLLAND, b. Nov 28, 1801, Ky; d. Jun 23, 1873.
- 50. vii. PERNECY HOLLAND, b. Feb 27, 1807; d. Dec 06, 1873.
- 51. viii. DORCAS HOLLAND, b. 1810, KY.

10. ALEXANDER⁷ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1776 in SC, and died Aft. 1850 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) NANCY WILCOX. He married (3) MARY SKINNER Jul 20, 1829 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html.). She was born 1778 in SC, and died Aft. 1850.

More About ALEXANDER ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, Kemper CO, MS page 198B image 120

Census 2: 1810, Caldwell Co, Ky page 5 21010-301

Census 3: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 351 00211001-00100001

Census 4: 1840, Kemper CO, MS page 16 image 31

Children of ALEXANDER ANDERSON are:

- 52. i. VINCENT⁸ ANDERSON, b. 1799, KY; d. Apr 04, 1833, Sumpter Co, AL.
- 53. ii. BOURBON ANDERSON, b. 1802, KY; d. Bef. 1840, Kemper CO, MS.
- 54. iii. MARTHA ANDERSON, b. 1804, KY.
- 55. iv. MASON LILLARD ANDERSON, b. 1808, KY; d. 1834, Sumpter Co, AL.
- 56. v. LETETIA ANDERSON, b. Apr 09, 1810; d. Apr 02, 1851, Keachie, LA.
- vi. ALEXANDER ANDERSON, JR, b. 1820, AL; m. JANE UNKNOWN; b. 1826, AL.

More About ALEXANDER ANDERSON, JR:

Census: 1850, Kemper CO, MS page 173B image 70

Generation No. 3

11. WYATT⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was

born Feb 14, 1771 in Newberry Dist 96, South Carolina, and died Jan 23, 1833 in San Augustine,TX. He married NANCY MCFADDEN Dec 23, 1796 in Logan Co, Ky (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV #229.*), daughter of SAMUEL MCFADDEN and LUCY HAMPTON. She was born 1780 in Dist 96, SC, and died Bef. 1838 in San Augustine co, TX.

More About WYATT ANDERSON:

Died 2: Noble, Sabine Parish, LA per Gena Guess

Comment 1: 1816, Left In for Texas

Occupation: 1810, Justice of the Peace

Residence 1: 1795, Logan Co, KY

Residence 2: 1803, Knox Co, IN

Residence 3: Bet. 1820 - 1821, Miller Co, AR

Tax List: Bet. 1800 - 1801, Warren Co,KY

Children of WYATT ANDERSON and NANCY MCFADDEN are:

57. i. JONATHAN SHELBY⁹ ANDERSON, b. Feb 10, 1798, Warren Co,KY; d. 1890, Carthage,Panola CO ,TX.
58. ii. MYRA ANDERSON, b. 1799, Warren Co,KY; d. Jan 1864, Panola Co,TX.
59. iii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1802.
60. iv. MARIANA ANDERSON, b. Nov 17, 1802; d. 1885, Raines Co, TX.
61. v. NANCY ANN ANDERSON, b. 1803.
62. vi. MAHALA ANDERSON, b. 1808, KY; d. Mar 26, 1858, Sabine Parish, LA.
63. vii. THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON, b. 1813, Warrick Co, IN.
64. viii. WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON, b. 1814, IN; d. Aft. 1880.
65. ix. WYATT ANDERSON, JR, b. 1820, LA; d. Dewitt Co, Tx.

12. SARAH⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1773 in SC, and died WFT Est. 1774-1867 in Jackson Twp, Sevier Co,Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married JOSEPH ENGLISH 1792 in Warren Co, KY, son of WILLIAM ENGLISH and SARAH SWOPE. He was born 1771 in SC, and died Feb 17, 1836 in Lackeys Prairie, Lamar CO, TX.

More About SARAH ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Jan 06, 2000, Ancestor of Shirley Pitts Hammitt

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and JOSEPH ENGLISH are:

66. i. BAILEY⁹ ENGLISH, b. Mar 04, 1793, Warren Co, KY; d. Aug 05, 1864, Bonham, Fannin Co, TX.
- ii. ELIZABETH EVELINE ENGLISH, b. May 1794, Warren Co, KY; d. Jan 25, 1852, Wood Co, TX; m. MARTIN VARNER.
- iii. MINERVA ENGLISH, b. 1800, KY; m. DAVID CLARK.
- iv. SARAH JANE ENGLISH, b. 1801; m. GEORGE SLOAN TAAFFE.
- v. MARY ENGLISH, b. 1803; m. UNKNOWN BUCKER.
- vi. INDIANA ENGLISH, b. Jan 21, 1804; m. ALEXANDER SOLOMON JOHNSON.
- vii. HELEN ENGLISH, b. 1806, KY; d. Sevier Co, AR; m. (1) CHARLES MOORE; m. (2) HAMILTON NASH; m. (3) DR DAVID TAYLOR.
67. viii. LOUISIANA ENGLISH, b. Jan 21, 1808, KY or Sevier,AR or Warrick Co, IN; d. May 05, 1888, Ship, Nolan CO, TX.

13. JOSHUA⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1775 in South Carolina (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died 1839 in Jackson Twp,Sevier Co,Arkansas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) ELIZABETH CROUCH Dec 20, 1803 in Warren Co, KY (Source: (1) marriage of Joshua Anderson and Elizabeth Couch (Crouch), Family Treemaker Marriage CD #229., (2) *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stille*, consent of Sarah Collins). He married (2) MARY ANN ANDERSON Jun 27, 1816 in Knox Co, IN.

Children of JOSHUA ANDERSON and MARY ANDERSON are:

- i. WYATT⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1804, KY; m. JANE BILLINGSLEY.
- ii. JOSHUA ANDERSON, JR, b. 1808, IN; m. ELIZA UNKNOWN.

14. DELILAH⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1777 in South Carolina, and died in Louisiana, Pike Co, MO. She married RATCLIFF BOONE Aug 1801, son of JESSE BOONE and KESSIAH BIVEN. He was born Jan 18, 1781 in SC, and died Nov 20, 1844 in MO.

More About RATCLIFF BOONE:

Comment 1: May 15, 1818, Boonville, Warrick Co, IN names after Radcliff Boone

Children of DELILAH ANDERSON and RATCLIFF BOONE are:

- i. PERRY⁹ BOONE, b. Warrick Co, IN.
- ii. BAILEY HART BOONE, m. ELIZABETH CALDWELL.
- iii. MINERVA BOONE, b. Jul 06, 1808; d. Aug 16, 1890; m. WILLIAM LUCE.

15. LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1783 in South Carolina, and died Jul 1838 in Shelby Co, Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married (1) JOHN A LOUT 1809 in Nelson Co, KY, son of DANIEL LOUT and HANNAH UNKNOWN. He was born Aug 05, 1780 in Bullitt Co, KY, and died 1832 in San Augustine co, TX. She married (2) MARTIN PARMER 1832. He was born Jun 04, 1778 in Va, and died Mar 02, 1850 in Jasper CO, TX.

Children of LOVISA ANDERSON and JOHN LOUT are:

- i. PINKEY⁹ LOUT, b. 1810, Warrick Co, IN; d. Nov 18, 1837, San Augustine co, TX; m. ELIZABETH BODINE.
- ii. JULIA ANN LOUT, b. 1811, Warrick Co, IN; m. RODERICK WIGGINS.

More About JULIA ANN LOUT:

Comment 1: Jun 04, 2000, Angela at PeacockRun@aol.com 4th greatgrandmother

- iii. JOHN BAILEY LOUT, b. 1812, Warrick Co, IN; d. Dec 04, 1879, Shelby CO, TX; m. MARY P MANNING.
- iv. ALFRED LOUT, b. 1815, Warrick Co, IN; d. Aug 12, 1883, Maney, LA; m. (1) HARRIET SCRITCHFIELD; m. (2) MARY JANE LATHAM.
68. v. MARTIN VARNER LOUT, b. 1819, Warrick Co, IN.
69. vi. MARIAH LOUT, b. Mar 03, 1821, IN; d. Nov 19, 1905, Panola Co, TX.
- vii. JUDY MATILDA LOUT, b. 1828, San Augustine co, TX.
70. viii. RUTHA LOUT, b. 1828, TX; d. 1900.
- ix. JOHN LOUT, JR, b. Jun 07, 1830, San Augustine co, TX; d. Nov 03, 1899, Shelby CO, TX; m. ELIZABETH BOLES.

Child of LOVISA ANDERSON and MARTIN PARMER is:

- x. MARTIN⁹ PARMER, JR, b. 1833, San Augustine co, TX; d. Aft. May 1835.

16. MARY⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 17, 1787 in Pendleton District, South Carolina (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Nov 01, 1824 in Warren County, Kentucky (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married DAVID KIRBY Dec 26, 1803 in Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.*), son of JESSE KIRBY and SOPHIA CHOICE. He was born Jan 27, 1779 in Henry Co, VA, and died May 10, 1831 in Warren Co, KY.

Children of MARY ANDERSON and DAVID KIRBY are:

- i. WILLIAM⁹ KIRBY, b. Sep 20, 1804, Warren Co, KY.
- ii. ABSOLAM KIRBY, b. Aug 24, 1806, Warren Co, KY; m. ELEANOR MOORE, Feb 01, 1825, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.*).
- iii. BAILEY KIRBY, b. Nov 11, 1808, Warren Co, KY; d. Oct 12, 1894; m. NANCY MOORE, Oct 06, 1828, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.*).
- iv. PLEASANT KIRBY, b. Aug 03, 1812, Warren Co, KY.
- v. SOPHIA KIRBY, b. Nov 30, 1814, Warren Co, KY; m. ABNER D CLARK, Jul 12, 1833, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley*, sec: Bailey Kirby .).
- vi. AVARILLA KIRBY, b. May 25, 1817, Warren Co, KY; m. MICAHAH J CLARK, Jan 08, 1839, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley*, consent of gdn Bailey Kirby .).
- vii. STEPHAN KIRBY, b. Nov 26, 1819, Warren Co, KY.
- viii. GINNY KIRBY, b. Mar 02, 1822, Warren Co, KY.
- ix. MARY KIRBY, b. Nov 01, 1824, Warren Co, KY; d. Jul 17, 1906, Warren Co, KY; m. ROBERT

HARDCASTLE, Dec 03, 1846, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.*).

17. BAILEY⁸ ANDERSON, JR (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 25, 1788 in Greenville County South Carolina, and died Jul 14, 1865 in Sardis, McLennan Co, Tx. He married MARY ELIZABETH MCFADDEN Jun 04, 1811 in Ky, daughter of SAMUEL MCFADDEN and LUCY HAMPTON. She was born Jul 13, 1790 in SC, and died Dec 08, 1866 in Sardis, McLennan Co, Tx.

More About BAILEY ANDERSON, JR:

Census: 1860, Boone Twp, McLennon Co, TX page 407 image 47

Comment 1: Feb 12, 2000, Ancestor of Barbara Allen

Children of BAILEY ANDERSON and MARY MCFADDEN are:

- i. FELIX GRUNDY⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1812, Warrick Co,In; d. Unknown.
71. ii. OLIVER HAZZARD ANDERSON, b. Dec 10, 1813, Warrick Co, In; d. Mar 23, 1889, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx.
- iii. SAM HOUSTON ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1813 - 1825.
- iv. UNKNOWN ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1813 - 1825, Warrick Co, IN.
- v. PAMALON ANDERSON, b. Bef. 1818 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. 1818 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
72. vi. WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON, b. May 15, 1819, Warrick Co, IN; d. Aug 05, 1877, Harrison County, Texas.
73. vii. BAILEY ANDERSON III, b. 1820, San Augustine Co, TX; d. Bef. 1893, TX.
- viii. RATLIFF BOON ANDERSON, b. 1823, San Augustine Co, TX; d. Aug 01, 1846, Camp Brown, TX.

More About RATLIFF BOON ANDERSON:

Medical Information: died in Mexican War

Military service: Aug 01, 1846, Died in Mexican War

74. ix. WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON, b. Feb 22, 1825, San Augustine District of the Republic of Mexico (later: San Augustine Co, TX); d. Jul 12, 1909, Winkler, Freestone Co, TX.
- x. SARAH QUEEN ANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1827, San Augustine County (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. Jan 09, 1870, Bosque Co, TX; m. THOMAS MIDDLETON HILL, Apr 17, 1845, Harrison Co, Tx; b. Sep 13, 1825, Tuscaloosa, AL; d. Sep 14, 1883, Bosque Co, Tx.

More About SARAH QUEEN ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Nov 15, 2001, Ancestor of Mary Ann Harding at mrharding000@ameritech.net

75. xi. PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. Jul 06, 1829, TX; d. Dec 02, 1910, Worthham, TX.
76. xii. ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON, b. 1831, San Augustine Co, TX; d. 1893, Liberty Co, TX.

18. LAVINIA⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 04, 1789 in Greenville Co, SC, and died Dec 06, 1820 in Warren County, Kentucky (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married WILLIAM KIRBY Feb 24, 1806 in Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley*, consent given by Jesse Kerby and Bailey Anderson), son of JESSE KIRBY and SOPHIA CHOICE. He was born Feb 15, 1786 in Henry Co, VA, and died Mar 30, 1846 in Warren Co, KY.

More About LAVINIA ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Dec 20, 1999, ancestor of Darlene Dixon Block

More About WILLIAM KIRBY:

Comment 1: Warren Co, Ky marriages most spell Kerby

Children of LAVINIA ANDERSON and WILLIAM KIRBY are:

- i. WILLIAM WYATT⁹ KIRBY, b. Aug 1807, Warren Co, KY; d. 1865, Simpson Co, KY; m. (1) MARY ARCHER SMITSON; m. (2) ELIZABETH GRAHAM.
- ii. MARY KIRBY, b. Dec 19, 1808, Warren Co, KY; d. Aug 28, 1890, Simpson Co, KY; m. JAMES W HERRINGTON, Nov 25, 1823; b. Oct 09, 1802; d. Jan 29, 1883, KY.
77. iii. JESSE ANDERSON KIRBY, b. Apr 05, 1811; d. Aug 07, 1881, Warren Co, KY.
- iv. JULIA ANN KIRBY, b. 1817, Warren Co, KY; d. Nov 08, 1905; m. CLINT HERRINGTON, Jul 13, 1835, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.*).

- v. MARGARET KIRBY, b. Apr 05, 1819, Warren Co, KY; m. JOSEPH BROWN, Dec 31, 1839.
- vi. DELILAH KIRBY, b. 1820, Warren Co, KY; m. ALEXANDER DOAK, Oct 10, 1835, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851* by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stilley.).

19. PINKNEY⁸ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1791 in Greenville Co, South Carolina, and died Oct 1838 in Warrick Co, Indiana. He married (1) NANCY THOMPSON. He married (2) ELIZABETH BOONE Jul 1812 in Warrick Co, IN.

Child of PINKNEY ANDERSON and ELIZABETH BOONE is:

- 78. i. BAILEY⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1814, IN.

20. BAILEY ANDERSON⁸ KENDALL (*SELA⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1786 in VA, and died Nov 19, 1844 in Nelson Co, KY. He married MARGARET RUNNER Nov 24, 1814 in Nelson Co, KY, daughter of MICHAEL RUNNER and CATHERINE COLEMAN. She was born 1795 in Nelson Co, KY.

Children of BAILEY KENDALL and MARGARET RUNNER are:

- i. MARIA LUIZA⁹ KENDALL, b. 1814, Nelson Co, KY; m. CYRUS THOMPSON, Jan 20, 1834, Nelson Co, KY.
- ii. JOHN BAILEY KENDALL, b. 1816, Nelson Co, KY.
- 79. iii. CATHERINE ISABELLA KENDALL, b. 1821, KY; d. Grayson Co, KY.
- iv. CHARLES KENDALL, b. 1827, Nelson Co, KY.
- v. LEWIS NOEL KENDALL, b. 1830, Nelson Co, KY.
- vi. WILLIAM HENRY KENDALL, b. 1832, Nelson Co, KY; m. ELIZA KENDALL.
- vii. SARAH ELIZABETH KENDALL, b. 1836, Nelson Co, KY.

21. JONATHAN HADLEY⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Bet. 1798 - 1806 in Livingston, KY, and died Aft. 1880 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX. He married (1) SUSAN DAVIS Sep 01, 1825 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at [//home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html](http://home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html)). She was born 1805 in Va, and died 1850 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX. He married (2) SARAH COYLE Mar 25, 1851 in Panola Co, TX. She was born 1834 in AL, and died Oct 21, 1913 in Panola Co, TX.

More About JONATHAN HADLEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx lived with Archy E Anderson
 Census 2: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 354 listed as Jonathan 20001-10001
 Census 3: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 161 lived with William Wall & Mary, no wife
 Census 4: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, TX page 383
 Occupation 1: Feb 06, 1843, Justice of Peace for Harrison Co, TX
 Occupation 2: 1848, Sheriff of Panola CO, TX & 1856

Children of JONATHAN ANDERSON and SUSAN DAVIS are:

- 80. i. GARRISON⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1827, Marengo Co, AL.
- 81. ii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. May 30, 1828, Marengo Co, AL; d. Oct 05, 1903.
- 82. iii. JOHN C ANDERSON, b. 1830, Marengo CO, AL.
- 83. iv. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1833, AL; d. Bef. 1870.
- v. SAMUEL WYATT ANDERSON, b. 1835, Sumpter Co, AL; d. 1864, TX; m. MARIAM ELIZABETH ANDERSON, 1858, Panola CO, TX; b. 1840, TX.

More About MARIAM ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, Panola, TX page 206d lived with Johnathan H Anderson

- 84. vi. ICY PHENA ANDERSON, b. Oct 09, 1836, Sumpter Co, AL; d. May 04, 1925, Carthage, Panola CO, TX.
- vii. CHARLOTTE ANDERSON, b. 1839, Sumpter Co, AL; m. WILLIAM THOMAS, 1856; b. 1835.
- viii. CLARA JANE ANDERSON, b. Jun 1842; m. (1) FRANK PALVADORE WILLIAMS; m. (2) PETER MCDOWELL NAIL; m. (3) WILLIAM PATTON ANDERSON.
- ix. PETER ANDERSON, b. 1846, Panola Co, TX.

More About PETER ANDERSON:

Comment 1: 1850, Not listed in census

- 85. x. IONE J ANDERSON, b. Aug 09, 1847, Carthage, Panola CO, TX; d. Aug 22, 1911, Carthage, Panola CO, TX.
- 86. xi. MARY PELHAM ANDERSON, b. Jan 02, 1849, Carthage, Panola CO, TX; d. Mar 05, 1933, Waco, McLennan Co, TX.
- xii. GUS ANDERSON, b. 1850, Panola Co, TX.

Children of JONATHAN ANDERSON and SARAH COYLE are:

- xiii. SUSAN EVELINE⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1852, Panola Co, TX; d. 1923; m. THOMAS B ANDERSON, Apr 15, 1869, Panola Co, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, S E Anderson married Thomas B Anderson.); b. 1848, AL.

More About THOMAS B ANDERSON:

Census: 1870, Beat 1, Panola Co, Tx page 230

- xiv. DORINDA ANDERSON, b. 1855, Panola Co, TX.
- xv. LAURA ANDERSON, b. 1857, Panola Co, TX.
- xvi. EMILY ANDERSON, b. 1860, Panola Co, TX.

22. GARRISON⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1799 in KY, and died Bet. Dec 1843 - Aug 1844 in Marshall, TX. He married SARAH ELIZABETH CATES Sep 13, 1818 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *marriage of Garrison Anderson and Sarah Cates*, Family Treemaker Marriage CD#229.), daughter of EPHRIAM CATES and REBECCA LINDSEY. She was born 1802 in NC, and died Aft. 1880.

More About GARRISON ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1840, Kemper CO, MS page 4, image 7

Census 2: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 350 201001-11001

Comment 1: 2nd great grandfather of Paul Anderson

Probate: Apr 29, 1844

Will: Dec 23, 1843, Marshall, TX

More About SARAH ELIZABETH CATES:

Census 1: 1880, Dist 144, Robertson Co, Tx page 485a lived with M V Anderson

Census 2: 1860, Panola Co, Tx page 161 lived with John H Anderson

Children of GARRISON ANDERSON and SARAH CATES are:

- i. JOHN HADLEY⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1820, AL.

More About JOHN HADLEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 161

Census 2: 1860, Panola Co, TX 743-743 per Harold Solomon

Occupation: 1850, City Clerk

- ii. ARTEMISIA ANDERSON, b. 1822, AL; m. WILLIAM MCDONALD.
- 87. iii. CALVIN ANDERSON, b. 1824, AL.
- 88. iv. CASSA ANDERSON, b. Dec 13, 1826, AL; d. Jun 06, 1887, Camp Co, TX.
- 89. v. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Jun 27, 1831, MS; d. 1877, TX.
- vi. JEPHTHA ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1832 - 1835.

More About JEPHTHA ANDERSON:

Date born 2: 1823, Per Cheri Casper

- 90. vii. MARTIN VAN BUREN ANDERSON, b. 1837, MS; d. Jul 06, 1917, Canton, TX.
- 91. viii. ALVIN H ANDERSON, b. 1839, MS.
- ix. CLARA ANDERSON, b. Jul 1841, MS; d. Sep 18, 1920; m. WILLIAM MARK CHAMBERS.

23. CALVIN⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 26, 1799 in Livingston Co, Ky, and died May 05, 1856. He married (1) OVILLA SELMAN Feb 16, 1827 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: *Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html*, Calvin Anderson and Ovilla Selman.), daughter of WILLIAM SELMAN and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born Bet. 1800 - 1810, and died May 09, 1838. He married (2)

ANN WHITE Nov 27, 1838 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html, Calvin Anderson and Ann Wheete). She was born Mar 27, 1812, and died Jan 12, 1887.

More About CALVIN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 353 100001-10001

Census 2: 1840, Marengo Co, AL page 41 image 11

More About OVILLA SELMAN:

Probate: Feb 26, 1845, Marengo Co, AL guardianship of his minor children

Children of CALVIN ANDERSON and OVILLA SELMAN are:

- i. THOMAS D⁹ ANDERSON, b. Jan 05, 1828, Marengo Co, AL.
- ii. JANE B ANDERSON, b. May 31, 1829, Marengo Co, AL; d. Mar 1904.
- iii. CALVIN B ANDERSON, b. Feb 17, 1831, Marengo Co, AL.
- iv. WILLIAM W ANDERSON, b. Feb 23, 1836, Marengo Co, AL.

Children of CALVIN ANDERSON and ANN WHITE are:

- v. ELIZABETH P⁹ ANDERSON, b. Dec 04, 1839; d. May 06, 1871; m. SOLOMON P PARISH.
- vi. CLARA ANN ANDERSON, b. Sep 26, 1841.
- vii. CASSA A ANDERSON, b. Mar 28, 1843.
- viii. BENJAMIN S ANDERSON, b. Mar 26, 1845; d. Aug 19, 1848.
- ix. JOHN C ANDERSON, b. Jan 19, 1847.
- x. MARY ELLEN ANDERSON, b. Dec 25, 1849; m. JOHN CALHOUN LUNSFORD.

More About MARY ELLEN ANDERSON:

Burial: Boney Cemetery, Sumpter Co, AL

- xi. MARTHA ANN ANDERSON, b. Jul 22, 1854; d. Aug 13, 1929; m. E H KENT; b. Oct 11, 1850; d. Jan 05, 1912.

More About MARTHA ANN ANDERSON:

Caste: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

More About E H KENT:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

24. SCHEHERAZADE⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1801 in Livingston Co, Ky. She married THOMAS DARNELL Oct 09, 1821 in Marengo Co, AL. He was born 1803 in KY.

Children of SCHEHERAZADE ANDERSON and THOMAS DARNELL are:

- i. CATHERINE⁹ DARNELL, b. 1831, AL.
- ii. CALVIN DARNELL, b. 1833, AL.
- iii. WINTER PAYNE DARNELL, b. 1841, AL; m. MATILDA P UNKNOWN.

More About WINTER PAYNE DARNELL:

Military service: Co E, 1st MS Infantry, 35th MS Regiment Dixie Guards CSA

- iv. IVIN DARNELL, b. 1844, MS.

25. CLARA HARMON⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1803 in Livingston Co, Ky. She married JOHN BROWNING Dec 29, 1823 in Marengo Co, AL.

Children of CLARA ANDERSON and JOHN BROWNING are:

- i. SCHEHERAZADE D⁹ BROWNING, b. Nov 07, 1826, Marengo Co, AL; d. Apr 29, 1849, Sumpter Co, AL; m. PETER HANDLEY.
- ii. ELIZABETH C BROWNING, b. Aug 10, 1829, Marengo Co, AL; d. Mar 22, 1836, Sumpter Co, AL.
- iii. DR JOHN BAILEY BROWNING, b. Nov 21, 1831, Marengo Co, AL; d. Aug 1869, AL.

More About DR JOHN BAILEY BROWNING:
Education: University of Pennsylvania
Military service: Sergeant in Co A, 5th Battalion, Alabama Volunteers, SCA

iv. MARTHA J BROWNING, b. 1845, Sumpter Co, AL.

26. THOMAS⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1808 in Livingston Co, Ky. He married CHRISTENA MOLDERN Dec 01, 1843 in Harrison Co, TX. She was born 1822 in OH, and died Jul 11, 1886.

More About THOMAS ANDERSON:
Census 1: 1860, Leon Co, TX per Harold Solomon
Census 2: 1840, Marengo Co, AL page 53 image 35

Children of THOMAS ANDERSON and CHRISTENA MOLDERN are:

- i. FRANCES VIRGINIA⁹ ANDERSON, b. Mar 17, 1845, Harrison Co, TX; m. (1) JOHN LASTER; m. (2) REECE PRICE II.
- ii. CALVIN H ANDERSON, b. 1846, Harrison Co, TX.
- iii. LOUISA C ANDERSON, b. 1847, Harrison Co, TX.
- iv. ICA PHENA ANDERSON, b. 1852, Panola Co, TX.
- v. WILLIAM PERKINS ANDERSON, b. 1857, Panola Co, TX.

27. ELIZABETH G⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Bet. 1810 - 1820. She married (1) ROBERT CALVERT Mar 14, 1834 in Sumpter Co, AL. She married (2) ELI M CORZINE Sep 09, 1837 in Sumter Co, AL (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index:AL, GA, SC #3*, Eli M Crozine and Elizabeth Calvert.).

Children of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and ROBERT CALVERT are:

- i. MARTHA A⁹ CALVERT, b. 1835, AL.
- ii. ROBERT CALVERT, b. 1837, AL.

28. ICY PHENA⁸ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1811 in Caldwell Co, KY. She married NATHANIEL CROCKER Jan 22, 1829 in Marengo Co, AL, son of CLARKE CROCKER and ANN UNKNOWN. He was born 1807 in GA, and died 1853 in Caddo Parish, LA.

More About ICY PHENA ANDERSON:
Census: 1870, Ward 1, Caddo Parish, LA page 299 listed as Josephine Crocker

More About NATHANIEL CROCKER:
Burial: Greenwood Cemetery, Addo Parish, LA
Census: 1850, Albany, Caddo Parish, LA page 358

Children of ICY ANDERSON and NATHANIEL CROCKER are:

- i. CALVIN⁹ CROCKER, b. 1830, AL.
- ii. MAHALA CROCKER, b. 1832, AL; d. Dec 01, 1884, Mavarrp Cp. Tx; m. JOHN G BISHOP, Apr 22, 1852, Caddo Parish, LA.
- iii. PETER HENRY CROCKER, b. 1834, AL; m. LOUISA V GEORGE, Oct 31, 1855, Caddo Parish, LA.
- iv. WILLIAM JASPER CROCKER, b. 1836, AL.
- v. SCHEHERAZADE CROCKER, b. 1838, AL; m. JOHN C ALLEN, Sep 05, 1855, Caddo Parish, LA.
- vi. ELIZABETH CROCKER, b. 1840, AL; m. FLOYD JOSEPH PEEK, Dec 31, 1865, Caddo Parish, LA.
92. vii. JAMES K POLK CROCKER, b. 1842, AL/TX.
- viii. MARTHA CROCKER, b. 1846, TX/LA; m. FLOYD JOSEPH PEEK.

More About MARTHA CROCKER:
Census: 1870, Ward 1, Caddo Parish, LA page 299 lived with mother, listed as Josephine Crocker

- ix. AVALINE CROCKER, b. 1852, LA.
- x. JOHN CROCKER, b. 1857, LA.

29. SQUARE BAILEY⁸ BARTON (*DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Bet. 1781 - 1806, and died Feb 16, 1818 in Pickens Co, Sc. He married JANE FIELD.

Children of BAILEY BARTON and JANE FIELD are:

93. i. ANNA⁹ BARTON.
 ii. JANE BARTON, b. 1816, Pickens, SC; m. ALVAH GRIFFIN.

More About JANE BARTON:

Comment 1: Sep 2000, Ancestor of Phyllis Jean Brockman at pjeanbro@brinet.com

- iii. ELIZA BARTON, b. Bet. 1816 - 1819, Pickens Co, Sc; d. Bet. 1854 - 1913, Pickens Co, Sc; m. GRIFFIN BREAZEALE, 1841.

30. DORCAS⁸ BARTON (*DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 27, 1815. She married (1) MATTHEW BREAZEALE, son of KENNON BREAZEALE and HASKEY GRIFFIN. She married (2) UNKNOWN GALES.

More About DORCAS BARTON:

Comment 1: Dob from Larry Jackson

Children of DORCAS BARTON and MATTHEW BREAZEALE are:

- i. BAILEY⁹ BREAZEALE, b. Oct 01, 1836, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Jun 22, 1915, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; m. RACHEL LUCRETIA MCFALL.
 ii. MARGARET A BREAZEALE, b. 1841, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Bet. 1842 - 1935.
 iii. NANCY C BREAZEALE, b. 1842, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Bet. 1843 - 1936.
 iv. MARTHA BREAZEALE, b. 1844, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Bet. 1845 - 1938.
 v. LARENTINE BREAZEALE, b. 1846, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Bet. 1850 - 1936.
 vi. FRANKLIN BREAZEALE, b. 1849, Anderson, Anderson Co, SC; d. Bet. 1847 - 1936.

31. CHARLOTTE⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 25, 1788. She married WILLIAM BARTON.

Child of CHARLOTTE ANDERSON and WILLIAM BARTON is:

- i. MANERVA⁹ BARTON, m. STEPHEN H DOSS, Dec 23, 1823, Marengo Co, AL.

32. CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 28, 1792, and died Jul 29, 1844. She married (1) HENRY WALKER Bef. 1809 in Caldwell Co, KY. She married (2) CAPTAIN ELISHA LACY Sep 30, 1812 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV #229*, Caroline Walker married Elisha Lacy on Oct 8, 1812. Caldwell Co, KY Marriage Records 1809-1850.), son of WILLIAM LACY and MARTHA HEWLETT. He was born May 14, 1792 in SC, and died Jul 09, 1862.

More About CAROLINE M ANDERSON:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

More About HENRY WALKER:

Comment 1: Mar 24, 2001, Information from Harold Solomon's Book.

More About CAPTAIN ELISHA LACY:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census: 1860, Northern Dist, Sumter Co, Al page 591

Child of CAROLINE ANDERSON and HENRY WALKER is:

- i. FRANKLIN⁹ WALKER.

Children of CAROLINE ANDERSON and ELISHA LACY are:

- 94. ii. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹ LACY, b. 1831, AL.
- 95. iii. WILLIAM H LACY.
- iv. NANCY C LACY, b. 1825, AL; m. WILLIAM G BONEY, Jun 11, 1846; b. 1823, AL.

More About WILLIAM G BONEY:

Census: 1850, Sumterville & Gainesville, Sumter Co, Al page 281

- 96. v. MARTHA L LACY, b. 1827, AL.
- vi. ELIZABETH LACY, m. CHARLES M ROBERTS; b. 1822, NC.

More About CHARLES M ROBERTS:

Date born 2: 1822

- 97. vii. AMANDA N LACY, b. 1829, AL.
- viii. CHARLOTTE LACY, b. 1813; m. (1) ISAAC JESSE GAY; m. (2) ASEL MAY, Sep 02, 1830, Marengo Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*).
- ix. CELESTINE LACY, b. 1815, Caldwell Co, KY; m. JOHN O BUCHANAN.
- x. DORCAS LACY, b. 1817; m. SAMUEL S EAKIN.
- 98. xi. THOMAS H LACY, b. 1820, AL.

33. JOHN ERWIN⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 31, 1795 in Greenville Dist, SC, and died 1845 in Panola CO, TX. He married CYNTHIA DUNLAP HARPER Aug 15, 1816 in Clarke Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Alabama Marriages to 1825.), daughter of JAMES HARPER and MARY EASLEY. She was born 1798, and died Aft. 1870.

More About JOHN ERWIN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 339 010001-21200101

Census 2: 1840, Sumter Co, Al page 91 1111001-211001

More About CYNTHIA DUNLAP HARPER:

Census: 1860, Beat 10, Panola co, TX page 401 listed as Cinthia Anderson

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and CYNTHIA HARPER are:

- i. PERMELIA B⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1818, AL; m. LEWIS L PARHAM.
- 99. ii. ELIZABETH E ANDERSON, b. 1821, AL.
- iii. JAMES H ANDERSON, b. 1823, AL; m. SUSANNAH MATILDA WELLS, Apr 16, 1846, Harrison Co, TX.
- iv. MARY CAROLINE ANDERSON, b. 1826, AL; d. Aft. 1880; m. PATRICK C SHAHAN.
- v. PRICILLIA C ANDERSON, b. 1830, AL; m. SAMUEL W MCMAHAN.
- vi. WILLIE ANN ANDERSON, b. 1834, AL; m. WILLIAM H DAVIS, Nov 10, 1858, Panola CO, TX; b. 1829, Marengo CO, AL.

More About WILLIAM H DAVIS:

Burial: Mansfield, LA

- 100. vii. CYNTHIA JANE ANDERSON, b. Apr 1836, Marengo Co, AL; d. 1927.

34. DORCAS⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 07, 1797, and died 1836. She married ELI DAVIS Sep 25, 1819 in Clark Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Alabama Marriages to 1825 Darcus Anderson to Eli Davis.), son of BROOKS DAVIS and SARAH LACY. He was born Abt. 1795 in Al, and died Bef. 1840.

More About DORCAS ANDERSON:

Died 2: Panola CO, TX

More About ELI DAVIS:

Comment 1: Apr 11, 200, Information from Kay Tucker

Children of DORCAS ANDERSON and ELI DAVIS are:

- i. HULDAH⁹ DAVIS, m. GEORGE M VANDYKE, Jan 23, 1845.
- ii. FRANKLIN W DAVIS.
- iii. WILLIAM B DAVIS.

- iv. ELISHA L DAVIS.
- v. JANE DAVIS, m. GRAY E SCALES, Oct 13, 1841.
- vi. ELI DAVIS.
- vii. DORCUS DAVIS.
- viii. AMANDA DAVIS, b. 1820; d. Sep 29, 1843; m. JACKSON WARD.
- 101. ix. JOHN E DAVIS, b. Dec 1829, AL.

35. MARIAM BYNN⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 28, 1800 in SC, and died Apr 08, 1878. She married ALEXANDER BIRDSONG Feb 10, 1819 in Marengo Co, AL, son of JESSE BIRDSONG. He was born 1799 in SC.

Children of MARIAM ANDERSON and ALEXANDER BIRDSONG are:

- i. BAILEY W⁹ BIRDSONG, b. 1830, TN; m. MARTHA UNKNOWN.
- ii. ALBERT G BIRDSONG, b. 1831, TN.
- iii. ALEXANDER BIRDSONG, JR, b. 1835, TN.
- iv. HULDA V BIRDSONG, b. 1845, TX.

36. BAILEY WASHINGTON⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 07, 1803, and died Mar 08, 1853 in Panola CO, TX. He married (1) OLIVE COOK Jan 23, 1823 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*). She was born Bet. 1800 - 1810. He married (2) LOUISA BURTON Mar 22, 1832 in Marengo Co, AL.

More About BAILEY WASHINGTON ANDERSON:

Census: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 352 10001-11001

Children of BAILEY ANDERSON and OLIVE COOK are:

- i. MARTHA⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1824, AL; m. UNKNOWN YARNELL.
- ii. ROBERT ANDERSON, b. 1830, AL.

Child of BAILEY ANDERSON and LOUISA BURTON is:

- iii. LAURA J⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1834, AL; m. DR JOHN C MCGEE, May 20, 1850.

37. MAHULDA VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 19, 1805 in AL, and died Oct 10, 1863 in Panola CO, TX. She married STEPHEN LACY DAVIS Feb 12, 1821 in AL, son of BROOKS DAVIS and SARAH LACY. He was born 1798 in SC, and died 1882 in TX.

Children of MAHULDA ANDERSON and STEPHEN DAVIS are:

- i. MELISSA⁹ DAVIS, m. EDWARD C BEASLEY.
- ii. DORCAS DAVIS, m. WILLIAM H BONDS.
- iii. FRANCIS A DAVIS, m. (1) MARY JETER; m. (2) NANCY TAYLOR.
- iv. ELIZABETH A DAVIS, b. 1826, AL; m. JOHN E ANDERSON.
- v. CAROLINE L DAVIS, b. 1835, AL; m. (1) DR ALGERNON SIDNEY THWEATT; m. (2) WILLIAM A TURNER.
- vi. SARAH JANE DAVIS, b. 1838, AL; m. HAMILTON POLLARD.
- vii. CYNTHIA ANN DAVIS, b. 1840, AL; m. JAMES SYLVESTER ANDERSON.
- viii. MARIAM CELESTINE DAVIS, b. 1843, TX; m. R H SMITH.
- 102. ix. MAHULDA VIRGINIA DAVIS, b. 1844, Carthage, Panola CO ,TX; d. 1938.

38. ALBERT GALLATIN⁸ ANDERSON, SR (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 09, 1807 in SC, and died Nov 20, 1875 in MS. He married (1) MARY ANN MOORE Bef. 1835. She was born Dec 10, 1817, and died Jan 27, 1843. He married (2) MARY ROSANNA DEVELIN DRUMMOND Bef. 1846. She was born 1824, and died Dec 31, 1894.

More About ALBERT GALLATIN ANDERSON, SR:

Census: 1840, Sumter Co, Al page 91 listed as Galiton 100102-20001

More About MARY ROSANNA DEVELIN DRUMMOND:

Children of ALBERT ANDERSON and MARY MOORE are:

- i. NAVELINE⁹ ANDERSON, b. Jul 12, 1835; d. Bef. 1900; m. UNKNOWN WIGGENS.
- ii. CATHERINE ANDERSON, b. Feb 27, 1837; d. 1919; m. (1) A J ADAMS; m. (2) HENRY STRONG.
- iii. ALFRED MOORE ANDERSON, b. Oct 05, 1838; d. Aug 31, 1913; m. (1) PENINA MILEY; m. (2) COLISTA HAMMACK.
- iv. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Jun 17, 1840; d. Aug 25, 1840.
- v. WILLIAM HARRISON ANDERSON, b. Oct 16, 1842, AL; d. Mar 12, 1897, MS; m. PERMELIA JANE SIMMS.

Children of ALBERT ANDERSON and MARY DRUMMOND are:

- vi. THOMAS EDWARD⁹ ANDERSON, b. Jan 22, 1846; d. Sep 10, 1900; m. (1) JOSEPH ADALIA NOBLIN; m. (2) EDNA MOORE.
- vii. BAILEY WASHINGTON ANDERSON, b. Jan 28, 1848; d. Jul 28, 1887; m. NANNIE MOORE.
- viii. JOHN EASLEY ANDERSON, b. Jul 16, 1849; d. Oct 17, 1910; m. DRUSILLA MELISSA NOBLIN.
- ix. PLEASANT HENRY ANDERSON, b. May 20, 1851; d. Jun 03, 1912; m. MOLLIE BEATRICE NOBLIN.
- x. ANN ELIZA ANDERSON, b. Jun 16, 1853; m. CHAMBERLAINE BATTE.
- xi. ALBERT GALLATIN ANDERSON, JR, b. Jan 18, 1855, Smith Co, MS; d. Dec 10, 1901, Wise Co, TX; m. ELIZABETH PRICE WOMACK.
- xii. BENJAMIN HIGHTOWER ANDERSON, b. Oct 23, 1857; d. Nov 08, 1933; m. LAURA EMALINE HITT.
- xiii. TIMOTHY DEVELIN ANDERSON, b. Dec 05, 1859; d. Apr 07, 1885; m. MARY JANE NOBLIN.
- xiv. EDGAR PRICE ANDERSON, b. Dec 03, 1862; d. May 16, 1897; m. ROSA LEE LACY.
103. xv. SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. May 08, 1864; d. Jan 13, 1929, Wise Co, Tx.

39. WILLIAM GOWEN⁸ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 11, 1811 in KY, and died 1869. He married (1) ISABEL CORZINE Aug 20, 1833 in Sumpter Co, AL, daughter of SHELBY CORZINE and SARAH UNKNOWN. He married (2) ELIZABETH ANN UNKNOWN 1844 in DeSoto Co, MS. She was born 1819 in Tn.

More About WILLIAM GOWEN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, San Augustine, TX

Census 2: 1860, Beat 10, Panola co, TX page 401

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ISABEL CORZINE are:

- i. WILLIAM SHELBY⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1837, San Augustine Co, TX.
- ii. SAM HOUSTON ANDERSON, b. 1839, San Augustine Co, TX.

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN are:

- iii. MARY S⁹ ANDERSON, b. 1846, San Augustine Co, TX.
- iv. LAURA J ANDERSON, b. 1848, San Augustine Co, TX.
- v. JOHN ANDERSON, b. 1851, TX.
- vi. ISADORA ANDERSON, b. 1853, TX.
- vii. ISABELLA ANDERSON, b. 1856, TX.

40. JOHN⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) (Source: *John Anderson and his descendants information was from William Lochridge Wells, The Lochridge/Anderson Family of Graves Co, Ky from 1819 to the Present by W L Wells, Martha Nell Anderson has part of the diary.(3great granddaughter) .*) was born Dec 11, 1791 in Greenville Co, SC, and died Bet. 1842 - Nov 24 1844 in Graves Co, Ky. He married NANCY DAVENPORT Aug 15, 1816 in Christian Co, Ky (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV #229.*), daughter of JOHN DAVENPORT and ELIZABETH CARLTON. She was born Oct 07, 1795 in VA, and died Jan 15, 1864 in Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky.

Notes for JOHN ANDERSON:

Information on John and Nancy Anderson Family came from William Lochridge Wells' book " The lochridge/Anderson Family of Graves County, Kentucky: from 1819 to the Present.

1820 Danville Parrish, Caldwell Co, Ky page 050

4 sons 1810-1820

More About JOHN ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

Census 1: 1820, Danville Parrish, Caldwell Co, KY page 050 1 son

Census 2: 1830, Graves Co, Ky page 297 image 27

Comment 1: Founder OF Mayfield,KY

Comment 2: All information on this family came from William Lochridge Wells

Emigration: Oct 27, 1819, From Caldwell Co, KY

Occupation: 1821, Clerk of Graves County and Ciruict Courts in KY

More About NANCY DAVENPORT:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

Census 1: 1860, Graves Co, KY lived alone

Census 2: 1850, Lucian & Layfayette lived with her

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and NANCY DAVENPORT are:

- i. ALBERT G⁹ ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1816 - 1820 (Source: *birth of Albert G Anderson*, 1840 Graves CO, KY Census male age 1835-1840.).
- ii. ROLLIN LEE ANDERSON, b. Jun 28, 1818, Caldwell Co, KY; d. Jun 12, 1838, Clinton, KY.

More About ROLLIN LEE ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

Cause of Death: Typhoid Fever

Census: Jun 12, 1838, DIED OF TYPHOID FEVER

104. iii. ERVIN ANDERSON, b. Jan 09, 1820, Graves CO, KY; d. Jul 10, 1876.
- iv. JOHN DAVENPORT ANDERSON, b. Aft. Sep 1820; d. May 03, 1837.

More About JOHN DAVENPORT ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

- v. VINCENT WADSWORTH ANDERSON, b. Aft. 1820; d. Dec 26, 1837; m. REBECCA TAYLOR, Oct 04, 1837, Hickman, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV #229*, I have no proof that VW Anderson and Vicken Wadsworth were the same, but the Anderson's lived in Hickman KY).

More About VINCENT WADSWORTH ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

105. vi. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Feb 03, 1822; d. Jun 03, 1890.
106. vii. LUCIAN F ANDERSON, b. Jun 23, 1824, Mayfield, KY; d. Oct 18, 1898, Mayfield, KY.
- viii. NANCY ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1825 - 1830.
- ix. LAFAYETTE ANDERSON, b. Nov 04, 1826; d. Abt. 1869.
- x. MARGARET TERRY ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1830 - 1835 (Source: *birth of Margaret Terry Anderson per 1840 Graves Co, Ky Census.*); d. age 12 years.

More About MARGARET TERRY ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

41. CRAWFORD⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 27, 1793 in Greenville District SC, and died Sep 24, 1870 in Graves Co, KY. He married (1) JINCEY CUNNINGHAM Mar 17, 1813 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: IL,IN,KY,OH,TN #2.*), daughter of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and SARAH UNKNOWN. She was born Abt. 1797 in Va, and died Abt. 1827 in Graves Co, KY. He married (2) NANCY CRAVENS Aft. 1834. She was born 1791 in TN.

Notes for CRAWFORD ANDERSON:

I was very fortunate to correspond via e-mail with John Houston Anderson who died March 9, 2001 in Odessa, TX. He provided the birth and death dates for Crawford Anderson and his family. His son Donald Anderson plans to continue the family genealogy.

More About CRAWFORD ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, Dist 1, Graves Co, KY page 423 image 1

Census 2: 1820, Danville Parrish, Caldwell Co, KY page 050 100010-0001

Census 3: 1870, Graves Co Ky lived with Holland

Children of CRAWFORD ANDERSON and JINCEY CUNNINGHAM are:

107. i. JOHN BAILEY⁹ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1815, Caldwell Co, KY; d. Abt. 1886, The Grove, Coryell Co, Tx.
108. ii. HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON, b. Oct 18, 1823, Graves Co KY; d. Sep 20, 1877, Graves Co KY.
109. iii. VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1824, Graves Co KY; d. 1877.

42. MAHALA⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1796 in Greenville Dist, SC, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850. She married JOHN CUNNINGHAM May 13, 1817 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: IL, IN, KY, OH, TN #2.*), son of JAMES CUNNINGHAM and SARAH UNKNOWN. He was born 1798 in VA.

More About JOHN CUNNINGHAM:

Census 1: 1850, Graves Co KY

Census 2: 1840, Graves Co, KY

Children of MAHALA ANDERSON and JOHN CUNNINGHAM are:

- i. ROBERT⁹ CUNNINGHAM.
- ii. WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM.
- iii. MINERVA CUNNINGHAM, b. 1820.
- iv. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. 1822.
- v. JAMES CUNNINGHAM, b. 1823.

More About JAMES CUNNINGHAM:

Census 1: 1840, Graves Co, KY

Census 2: 1850, lived with Reuben Reaver

- vi. VINCENT CUNNINGHAM, b. 1825, KY.
- vii. GENSEY CUNNINGHAM, b. 1826.
- viii. PORTER CUNNINGHAM, b. 1828.

More About PORTER CUNNINGHAM:

Census 1: 1840, Graves Co, KY

Census 2: 1850, Lived with James B Happy

- ix. MARGARET CUNNINGHAM, b. 1831.
- x. JOHN CUNNINGHAM, JR, b. 1832.
- xi. NANCY CUNNINGHAM, b. 1833.
- xii. JOSEPH TERRY CUNNINGHAM, b. 1836.
- xiii. ERVIN CUNNINGHAM, b. 1840.

43. WILLIAM FARRAR⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 25, 1799 in KY, and died Jun 19, 1865 in KY. He married SARAH SHIELDS Jun 20, 1822 in Hickman Co, Ky (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY, NC, TN, VA, WV #229*, Calvert's Bible said married June 13, 1822 .), daughter of WILLIAM SHIELDS and ANNE POTTER. She was born Oct 16, 1805 in GA, and died Nov 23, 1861 in KY.

Notes for WILLIAM FARRAR ANDERSON:

W.F.'s prayer book is in the possession of Charles Anderson, his great great grandson. Charles is still looking for his Bible.

Prior to 1975, Hazel Embry wife of Robert Anderson copied the following informatino from William Farrar Anderson's Bible. The Bible has since disappeared.

Children of WF & Sarah

Crawford born Jan 30, 1834 died Aug 28, 1834

John A B born Sept 30, 1827 died Dec 7, 1838
Vincent born Sept 2, 1830 died Aug 18, 1842
Thomas C born Sept 4, 1843 died March 7, 1846
Sary Jane born Oct 4, 1847 died Dec 13, 1848

More About WILLIAM FARRAR ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

Census 1: 1850, Graves Co, Ky Family #27

Census 2: 1830, Graves Co, KY page 297 image 273 sons 2 daughters

Census 3: 1860, Graves Co, Ky Family page 38 image 38

Comment 1: Apr 11, 2000, Info from Ann Beeler as copied from Calvert's Bible

Occupation: 1850, Presbyterian Minister per census record

More About SARAH SHIELDS:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and SARAH SHIELDS are:

110. i. WILLIAM PORTER⁹ ANDERSON, b. Oct 09, 1823, KY; d. Apr 09, 1864.
ii. MARTHA S ANDERSON, b. Jul 23, 1825; d. Oct 18, 1858, Graves Co, KY (Source: *death of M S Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, name shown as M S Anderson. Martha is not in 1860 Census #905 .).

More About MARTHA S ANDERSON:

Cause of Death: burnt

- iii. JOHN A B ANDERSON, b. Sep 30, 1827; d. Dec 07, 1838, Age 12.

More About JOHN A B ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

- iv. VINCENT ANDERSON, b. Sep 02, 1830; d. Aug 18, 1842.

More About VINCENT ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

Census: 1840, Graves Co, Ky

Comment 1: per Virginia Dunn

- v. CRAWFORD ANDERSON, b. Jan 30, 1834; d. Aug 28, 1834, infancy.

More About CRAWFORD ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

Comment 1: 1834, Birth per Charles Anderson

- vi. MARGARET M ANDERSON, b. Aug 24, 1835; m. WILLIAM WHEELER, Bef. 1850.
111. vii. CALVERT EWING ANDERSON, b. Dec 15, 1837, KY; d. Sep 19, 1920, Graves Co KY.
112. viii. ALBERT G ANDERSON, b. Jun 14, 1840, KY; d. Jul 16, 1913, Carlisle Co, KY.
ix. THOMAS CHARLES ANDERSON, b. Sep 04, 1843; d. Mar 07, 1846.

More About THOMAS CHARLES ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

- x. SARY JANE ANDERSON, b. Oct 04, 1847; d. Dec 13, 1848.

More About SARY JANE ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

44. LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1804 in KY, and died 1844 in Caldwell Co, KY. She married MASON FOLEY Jun 27, 1818 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: (1) *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: IL,IN,KY,OH,TN #2*, Virginia Anderson married Mason Foley June 27, 1818 ., (2) *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: KY,NC,TN,VA,WV #229*, Virginia Anderson and Mason Foley married July 2, 1818.), son of JOHN FOLEY and SALLY WILLIAMS. He was born 1788 in KY, and died 1856 in Lyon Co, KY.

More About LUCY VIRGINIA ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Dec 20, 1999, ancestor of Donna Murray Mack

More About MASON FOLEY:

Census: 1850, District 1, Caldwell Co, KY page 388 image 96

Comment 1: Information from Bob Foley

Probate: Feb 02, 1860, deed of property Lyon Co, KY

Children of LUCY ANDERSON and MASON FOLEY are:

- 113. i. JOHN P⁹ FOLEY, b. 1821, Caldwell Co, KY; d. Aft. 1880, Mo.
- 114. ii. MARGARET JANE FOLEY, b. Aug 15, 1822, Caldwell Co, KY; d. Jan 20, 1859, Lyon, KY.
- iii. CRAWFORD A FOLEY, b. 1825, Caldwell Co, KY; m. MARY UNKNOWN; b. 1834, MS.

More About CRAWFORD A FOLEY:

Census: 1860, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 514 image 44

- 115. iv. SARAH GREENVILL FOLEY, b. 1828, Caldwell Co, KY.
- 116. v. WILLIAM ERVIN FOLEY, b. 1829, KY.
- 117. vi. MARY ANN MAHALY FOLEY, b. 1834, Caldwell Co, KY.
- vii. HOLLAND MURVELE FOLEY, b. 1836, KY.

More About HOLLAND MURVELE FOLEY:

Census: 1860, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 514 image 44

- 118. viii. BULAH VIRGINIA FOLEY, b. 1837, KY; d. Bef. Feb 02, 1860.
- ix. JULIA A FOLEY, b. 1838, KY.
- 119. x. MASON HARRISON W FOLEY, b. Feb 06, 1839, Caldwell Co, KY.

45. ERVIN⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1806 in Caldwell Co, KY, and died Aft. 1885. He married MARIAH PRYOR. She was born Feb 04, 1808 in KY, and died Nov 26, 1887 in Age 79 years 9 months 22 days.

More About ERVIN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1860 Graves Co Ky Census

Census 2: 1850 Graves Co Ky Census

More About MARIAH PRYOR:

Burial: Wingo Cem, Graves Co, KY

Children of ERVIN ANDERSON and MARIAH PRYOR are:

- i. JONATHAN P⁹ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1829.
- 120. ii. MARTHA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1831; d. May 06, 1856, Graves Co, Ky.
- iii. NANCY J ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1834; m. JOHN W SADLER, Feb 03, 1864, Christian Co, KY.
- iv. NEWTON ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1841; m. ELLA WITTY, Jun 13, 1878, Christian Co, KY.
- v. MARY ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1842; d. 1884, Yell Co, AR; m. ANDREW JACKSON CARTER, 1859.

More About ANDREW JACKSON CARTER:

Comment 1: 1877, Andrew moved to Yell Co, AR per Wayne Hill

- vi. EUSTACE ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1844.
- vii. FRANCES T ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1846; m. THOMAS B OWEN, Dec 13, 1899, Christian Co, KY.

46. HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁸ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 19, 1808 in Livingston CO, KY, and died Jan 24, 1881 in DeBerry, TX (Source: (1) *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons*, Graves Co, Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons., (2) *burial of Holland L Anderson*, Rucks Family Cemetery, DeBerry, TX transcribed by Marylee W Knight Feb 28, 1998.). He married (1) DELILA LINDSAY 1832, daughter of BENJAMIN LINDSEY and AMY EARLE. She was born Jan 17, 1814 in LA, and died 1852. He married (2) ELIZABETH ENGLISH Feb 24, 1853 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage*

Records.), daughter of WILLIAM ENGLISH and MYRA ANDERSON. She was born Sep 15, 1822, and died Sep 04, 1902 in Deberry, TX.

More About HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Rucks Family Cem, DeBerry, TX

Census 1: 1880, ED 62, Panola Co, Tx p152 252c

Census 2: 1850, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 361

Census 3: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 298

Comment 1 1: according to Margaret Stevens Holland went to Al, then to Texas

Comment 1 2: 1870, Living with H L Anderson in census was John & Henry Briggs age 10

Emigration: 1830, Texas with wife and two children

More About ELIZABETH ENGLISH:

Burial: Rucks Family Cem, DeBerry, TX

Children of HOLLAND ANDERSON and DELILA LINDSAY are:

121. i. WILSON LIVINGSTON⁹ ANDERSON, b. Feb 15, 1833, TX; d. Feb 11, 1896, Orange Co, TX.
- ii. JAMES SYLVESTER ANDERSON, b. May 13, 1834, TX.
122. iii. MATHEW EARL ANDERSON, b. Oct 18, 1835, TX; d. Feb 21, 1915, Panola Co, TX.
- iv. BENJAMIN LINDSEY ANDERSON, b. Apr 16, 1837, TX.
123. v. CORNELIA GRANVILLE ANDERSON, b. Jul 14, 1838, TX; d. Aug 05, 1917.
124. vi. MARY PAULINE ANDERSON, b. Oct 03, 1839, TX; d. Nov 29, 1915.
- vii. MARGARET E ANDERSON, b. Jan 29, 1841.
- viii. RACHEL PLUMMER ANDERSON, b. May 23, 1843, TX; d. Aug 04, 1918, TX; m. AUSTIN L DAVIS; b. Dec 28, 1834; d. Aug 06, 1912.

More About RACHEL PLUMMER ANDERSON:

Census: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 298 lived with H L Anderson

- ix. JOHN B ANDERSON, b. Dec 27, 1844, TX.
- x. RUBANNA A L ANDERSON, b. May 12, 1846, TX.
- xi. MAHALA VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Dec 24, 1848, TX; d. Apr 13, 1932; m. THOMAS CADENHEAD.
- xii. MARY DELILAH ANDERSON, b. Feb 19, 1852, TX; d. Sep 15, 1944.

Children of HOLLAND ANDERSON and ELIZABETH ENGLISH are:

- xiii. MYRA EMMA⁹ ANDERSON, b. Sep 22, 1854, TX; m. MADISON FURRH.
- xiv. CORA ELLEN ANDERSON, b. Mar 21, 1856, TX.
- xv. HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON, JR, b. Mar 14, 1859, TX.

47. ANDERSON⁸ HOLLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married ELIZABETH RANER Sep 06, 1821 in Marengo Co, AL.

Children of ANDERSON HOLLAND and ELIZABETH RANER are:

- i. BLUFORD⁹ HOLLAND, m. CHARLOTTE A DAVIS, Mar 08, 1845.
- ii. THOMPSON HOLLAND.
- iii. F MARIAN HOLLAND, m. TILITHA RIGGENS.
- iv. WILLIAM C HOLLAND.
- v. VINCENT HOLLAND.
- vi. DULCEMA ANN HOLLAND.

48. SARAH⁸ HOLLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1793, and died Bet. 1826 - 1827. She married REV JARED W CHERRY Jan 21, 1816 in Caldwell Co, KY. He was born May 26, 1796 in Sumner Co, TN, and died Jul 23, 1871 in Emelle, Sumner Co, AL.

More About REV JARED W CHERRY:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census 1: 1870, Twp 22 R 3 & 4 Sumter Co, Al page 391 listed as Jand W Cherry wife Martha

Census 2: 1850, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Al page 320

Probate: Sep 11, 1971, Sumter Co, Al
Will: Oct 27, 1868, Sumter Co, Al

Children of SARAH HOLLAND and JARED CHERRY are:

125. i. EZEKIEL K⁹ CHERRY, b. 1816, AL; d. Apr 07, 1900.
- ii. CHARLOTTE CHERRY, b. 1820.
126. iii. JOSHUA CHERRY, b. May 20, 1823, Marengo CO, AL; d. Oct 01, 1868, Panola CO, TX.
- iv. CATHERINE CHERRY, b. 1825, Sumpter Co, AL; m. JOSEPH MCCARTNEY; b. 1817; d. 1852.
- v. SUSAN CHERRY, b. Feb 26, 1825; d. Oct 07, 1890.

49. WILLIAM N⁸ HOLLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 28, 1801 in Ky, and died Jun 23, 1873. He married SARAH DAVIS Sep 11, 1821 in Marengo Co, AL, daughter of BROOKS DAVIS and SARAH LACY. She was born Oct 16, 1803 in KY, and died Oct 1866 in TX.

More About WILLIAM N HOLLAND:

Burial: Centennial Cemetery, Panola Co, Tx

Census 1: 1850, Panola Co, TX page 169 image 51

Census 2: 1860, Panola Co, TX Beat 10 page 402 image 3

Census 3: 1870, Panola Co, TX pulaski Beat 4 page 324B image 190

More About SARAH DAVIS:

Burial: Centennial Cemetery, Panola Co, Tx

Children of WILLIAM HOLLAND and SARAH DAVIS are:

127. i. JOHN⁹ HOLLAND, b. Jul 22, 1823, Marengo Co,AL.
128. ii. PERNECY HOLLAND, b. Apr 16, 1827, AL; d. Feb 16, 1865.
- iii. ELI HOLLAND, b. 1832, AL; d. 1912, MT.
129. iv. BROOKS DAVIS HOLLAND, b. Apr 1833, AL; d. 1916.
- v. THOMAS HOLLAND, b. 1836, AL.
- vi. AVARELLA HOLLAND, b. 1839, AL; m. JOHN B LACY, Oct 25, 1859, Panola Co, Tx (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, J B Lacy and Avarella Malland.); b. 1834, AL.

More About AVARELLA HOLLAND:

Burial: Centennial Cemetery, Panola Co, Tx

More About JOHN B LACY:

Census: 1860, Panola Co, TX Beat 10 page 402 image 3 lived with Wm Holland

- vii. ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. 1841, AL.
- viii. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. 1844, AL.
- ix. AMANDA HOLLAND, b. 1847, TX; m. P H LACY, Jun 20, 1865, Panola Co, Tx.
- x. PINKNEY HOLLAND, b. 1850, TX; m. WILLIE UNKNOWN; b. 1859, TX.

More About PINKNEY HOLLAND:

Census: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a

50. PERNECY⁸ HOLLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 27, 1807, and died Dec 06, 1873. She married BROOKS H DAVIS, JR Oct 26, 1825 in Marengo Co, AL, son of BROOKS DAVIS and SARAH LACY. He was born Oct 20, 1804, and died Aug 1893.

Children of PERNECY HOLLAND and BROOKS DAVIS are:

- i. FRANCIS A⁹ DAVIS.
- ii. BLUFORD H DAVIS.
- iii. JOHN L DAVIS, b. 1826, Marengo CO, AL; d. 1842.
- iv. AVARILLA DAVIS, b. Feb 10, 1827; d. Gainsville, AL; m. (1) UNKNOWN HADEN; m. (2) WILLIAM THOMAS NANCE.
- v. WILLIAM H DAVIS, b. 1829, Marengo CO, AL; m. WILLIE ANN ANDERSON, Nov 10, 1858, Panola CO, TX; b. 1834, AL.

More About WILLIAM H DAVIS:

Burial: Mansfield, LA

- vi. MARTHA JANE DAVIS, b. 1830; d. 1833.
- vii. SARAH DAVIS, b. 1833; d. 1892; m. W J ROGERS; b. 1831; d. 1892.
- viii. AUSTIN L DAVIS, b. Dec 28, 1834; d. Aug 06, 1912; m. (1) CAROLINE ROGERS; m. (2) RACHEL PLUMMER ANDERSON; b. May 23, 1843, TX; d. Aug 04, 1918, TX.

More About RACHEL PLUMMER ANDERSON:

Census: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 298 lived with H L Anderson

- ix. ELIZABETH DAVIS, b. 1836.
- x. TABITHA SUSAN DAVIS, b. 1838.

51. DORCAS⁸ HOLLAND (*JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1810 in KY. She married JOHN LEE DAVIS Feb 01, 1829, son of BROOKS DAVIS and SARAH LACY. He was born 1811 in KY.

Children of DORCAS HOLLAND and JOHN DAVIS are:

- i. ARCHIBALD M⁹ DAVIS, b. 1830, AL.
- ii. SARA C DAVIS, b. 1833, AL.
- iii. WILLIAM C DAVIS, b. 1835, AL.
- iv. ELIZABETH J DAVIS, b. 1837, AL.
- v. CELESTINE DAVIS, b. 1840, AL.
- vi. ASBURY M DAVIS, b. 1843, AL.
- vii. MARGARET A DAVIS, b. 1847, AL.
- viii. MARTHA E DAVIS, b. 1849, TX.

52. VINCENT⁸ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1799 in KY, and died Apr 04, 1833 in Sumpter Co,AL. He married SARAH NARCISSIS JENKINS Bef. 1821, daughter of JOHN JENKINS and SUSAN HOLLAND. She was born Jul 15, 1801 in KY, and died Dec 24, 1880 in Sumpter Co, AL.

More About VINCENT ANDERSON:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census: 1830, Marengo Co, AL, page 339 2001001-112101

More About SARAH NARCISSIS JENKINS:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census 1: 1850, Payneville, Sumpter Co,AL page 281 image 17

Census 2: 1880, Sumterville, Sumter Co, Al page 519A lived with William M Thomas

Children of VINCENT ANDERSON and SARAH JENKINS are:

- i. NARCISSA F⁹ ANDERSON, b. Sep 19, 1821, AL; d. Dec 25, 1885; m. WILLIAM MAURICE THOMAS, 1st; b. Jul 13, 1814, VA; d. Nov 12.

More About NARCISSA F ANDERSON:

Caste: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

More About WILLIAM MAURICE THOMAS:

Caste: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census: 1880, Sumterville, Sumter Co, Al page 519A

- 130. ii. MELVIRA ANDERSON, b. Dec 08, 1823; d. Dec 12, 1897, Kemper Co, MS.
- iii. VINCENT ANDERSON, b. 1827.
- iv. WILLIAM SCARLETT ANDERSON, b. May 22, 1833; d. Sep 23, 1862, Mobile, AL.

More About WILLIAM SCARLETT ANDERSON:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Comment 1: Sep 23, 1862, died in Civil War

- v. CATINA ANDERSON, b. Apr 25, 1832, Marengo CO, AL; d. Jan 22, 1913; m. WILLIAM MAURICE THOMAS, 2nd; b. Jul 13, 1814, VA; d. Nov 12.

More About CATINA ANDERSON:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census: 1880, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL page 519A lived with William M Thomas

More About WILLIAM MAURICE THOMAS:

Caste: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

Census: 1880, Sumterville, Sumter Co, AL page 519A

vi. MALE ANDERSON, b. Apr 25, 1832; d. 1832, infancy.

vii. JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON, b. Bef. 1833; d. 1878, Kechi, LA; m. SUSAN CHERRY; b. 1841, AL.

53. BOURBON⁸ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1802 in KY, and died Bef. 1840 in Kemper CO, MS. He married MELINDA WARREN Jul 05, 1832 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html, Burlion Anderson and Malinda Warren.).

More About BOURBON ANDERSON:

Census: 1840, Kemper CO, MS page 21 image 41

Child of BOURBON ANDERSON and MELINDA WARREN is:

131. i. EDWARD WARREN⁹ ANDERSON.

54. MARTHA⁸ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1804 in KY. She married WILLIAM R QUINNEY Aug 30, 1821 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Alabama Marriages 1800-1920). He was born 1802, and died Dec 11, 1834 in Probably Marengo Co, AL.

More About MARTHA ANDERSON:

Census: 1850, Marengo Co, AL page 49 image 97

Comment 1: Jun 07, 2003, Ancestor of Barbara Valek at bvalek@wt.net

More About WILLIAM R QUINNEY:

Burial: Quinney Family Cemetery, Marengo Co, AL

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and WILLIAM QUINNEY are:

132. i. MARTHA⁹ QUINNEY, b. 1822, AL; d. Bet. 1853 - 1860.

ii. JAMES QUINNEY, b. 1830, AL.

55. MASON LILLARD⁸ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1808 in KY, and died 1834 in Sumpter Co, AL. He married SINAH DARNELL Sep 19, 1827 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html, Mason L Anderson and S Donald). She was born 1811 in KY.

More About MASON LILLARD ANDERSON:

Census: 1830, Marengo Co, AL page 351 10001-10001

More About SINAH DARNELL:

Census: 1860, Beat 7, Panola Co, Tx page 381 listed as Lina Anderson

Children of MASON ANDERSON and SINAH DARNELL are:

i. AMELIA⁹ ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1825 - 1834.

ii. MARY ANDERSON, b. Bet. 1825 - 1834.

133. iii. BENJAMIN BIRBON ANDERSON, b. 1830, AL.

56. LETETIA⁸ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 09, 1810, and died Apr 02, 1851 in Keachie, LA. She married JOHN HOLLAND JENKINS Aug 16,

1827 in Marengo Co, AL (Source: Marengo Co, AL Marriages from online at //home.asus.net/~devildragon/Marriages/tablem.html, Holand Jenkins and Lettie Anderson Aug 6, 1825.), son of JOHN JENKINS and SUSAN HOLLAND. He was born Jun 09, 1804 in Caldwell Co, KY, and died Sep 06, 1887 in Coryell Co, TX.

More About LETETIA ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Jul 14, 2000, ancestor of Sami Pittman Sutherland

Children of LETETIA ANDERSON and JOHN JENKINS are:

- i. MARY⁹ JENKINS, b. Jan 05, 1829; m. JEHU GALLASPY, Dec 19, 1844.
- ii. SUSAN JENKINS, b. Jul 24, 1830; m. JAMES WAMBLE, May 08, 1848.
- iii. SARAH JENKINS, b. Mar 14, 1833; m. HENRY TCHEOCK, Aug 25, 1850.
- iv. WILLIAM D JENKINS, b. Apr 16, 1835; d. Mar 23, 1893, Davilla, Milam Co, TX.
- v. HARTFORD A JENKINS, b. Sep 28, 1837.

More About HARTFORD A JENKINS:

Burial: Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, TX

- 134.
- vi. JOHN ERVIN JENKINS, b. Sep 08, 1839; d. Oct 20, 1929, Nacogdoches, Tx.
 - vii. ALEXANDER A JENKINS, b. Jun 05, 1843; d. Jun 09, 1860.
 - viii. MARTHA JANE JENKINS, b. Jul 19, 1844; d. Aug 26, 1856.
 - ix. SAMUEL HOUSTON JENKINS, b. May 09, 1845.
 - x. VIRGINIA JENKINS, b. Feb 01, 1847; d. Oct 01, 1861.
 - xi. ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. Aug 22, 1849; d. 1857, Davilla, Milam Co, TX.

Generation No. 4

57. JONATHAN SHELBY⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 10, 1798 in Warren Co,KY, and died 1890 in Carthage,Panola CO ,TX. He married (1) NANCY WHETSTONE 1818. She was born 1799, and died 1820. He married (2) HANNAH LOUISE ENGLISH Bef. 1822, daughter of JAMES ENGLISH and ELIZABETH DENTON. She was born 1795 in TN, and died 1863. He married (3) SARAH BIGGERS Feb 10, 1864. She was born 1800, and died 1874.

More About JONATHAN SHELBY ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Family Cemetery, near Elysian Fields,Panola Co, TX

Census 1: 1850, Panola co, Tx page 162B

Census 2: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 387

More About HANNAH LOUISE ENGLISH:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Carthage, TX

More About SARAH BIGGERS:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Carthage, TX

Child of JONATHAN ANDERSON and NANCY WHETSTONE is:

- 135.
- i. WYATT¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Sep 26, 1819, San Augustine Co, TX; d. Jan 03, 1863.

Children of JONATHAN ANDERSON and HANNAH ENGLISH are:

- ii. MAHALA¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1822, TX.

More About MAHALA ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Precin 1, Panola Co, Tx ed 60 page 193b lived with Eliza McFadden

- 136.
- iii. PERRY ANDERSON, b. Nov 16, 1823, TX.
 - iv. ABRAHAM H ANDERSON, b. 1825; d. 1850, Panola Co, TX.
 - v. PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. 1827, LA.
 - vi. JAMES B ANDERSON, b. 1829, TX.
- 137.
- vii. ARCHIBALD ENGLISH ANDERSON, b. May 29, 1833, Panola Co, TX; d. May 08, 1909, Panola Co, TX.
 - viii. ELIZA ANDERSON, b. 1838.

More About ELIZA ANDERSON:
Comment 1: 1850, Listed in this census

138. ix. ELIZABETH E ANDERSON, b. Nov 11, 1838, Shelby Co, Tx; d. 1909, TX.
x. BAILEY J ANDERSON, b. 1841, TX.

58. MYRA⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1799 in Warren Co,KY, and died Jan 1864 in Panola Co,TX. She married WILLIAM ENGLISH Bet. 1817 - 1818, son of JAMES ENGLISH and ELIZABETH DENTON. He was born 1786 in TN, and died 1837 in Shelby Co, Tx.

More About MYRA ANDERSON:
Census 1: 1850, Panola co, Tx page 162B image 38
Census 2: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, TX page 391 lived with Baily English

Children of MYRA ANDERSON and WILLIAM ENGLISH are:

139. i. JOHN PATROAN¹⁰ ENGLISH, b. Jan 17, 1819; d. 1872, Shelby Co, Tx.
140. ii. MARANY ENGLISH, b. Nov 24, 1820.
141. iii. ELIZABETH ENGLISH, b. Sep 15, 1822; d. Sep 04, 1902, Deberry, TX.
142. iv. BAILEY ENGLISH, b. Jan 22, 1824, TX; d. 1870, Panola Co, TX.
v. WILLIAM ENGLISH, b. Nov 22, 1826; d. 1841.

More About WILLIAM ENGLISH:
Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

143. vi. HANNAH ENGLISH, b. May 22, 1828, Mansfield, Desoto Parish, LA; d. Aug 13, 1905, Winkler, Freestone Co, TX.
vii. SALINA T ENGLISH, b. Jul 03, 1830, TX; d. Nov 12, 1904, Fairfield, Freestone Co, Tx; m. (1) ANDREW JACKSON ANDERSON, 1848; b. 1831, San Augustine Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. 1893, Liberty Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); m. (2) WARRICK WHETSTONE, Oct 15, 1853; d. Dec 02, 1895.

More About SALINA T ENGLISH:
Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

144. viii. PAMELIA ENGLISH, b. May 22, 1832, TX; d. 1883.
ix. JOSEPH DENTON ENGLISH, b. Feb 16, 1834, TX; d. Shelby Co, Tx.

More About JOSEPH DENTON ENGLISH:
Burial: early age

- x. HARRISON ENGLISH, b. Nov 08, 1835; d. 1837, Shelby Co, Tx.

59. SARAH⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1802. She married JOHN CRUTCHFIELD 1818.

More About SARAH ANDERSON:
Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and JOHN CRUTCHFIELD are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1819.
ii. LUCINDA CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1821.
iii. WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1825.
iv. JOHN CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1825.
v. WADE CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1831.
vi. MAHALA CRUTCHFIELD, b. 1833.

60. MARIANA⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Nov 17, 1802, and died 1885 in Raines Co, TX. She married EMORY RAINES Bet. 1821 - 1822 in Shelby Co, TX. He was born 1800 in Warren Co, TN, and died 1878 in Raines Co, TX.

Children of MARIANA ANDERSON and EMORY RAINES are:

- i. PALMYRA¹⁰ RAINES, b. 1825; m. WILLIAM CAMPBELL ENGLISH.
- ii. MARY ANN RAINES, b. 1827.
- iii. MINERVA RAINES, b. 1829; m. UNKNOWN CLARK.
- iv. JOHN D RAINES, b. 1831; m. UNKNOWN MONTGOMERY.
- v. SARAH RAINES, b. 1832.
- vi. EMMA RAINES, b. 1834.
- vii. PRESLEY P RAINES, b. 1836; m. JULIA McDONALD.
- viii. ELIZABETH RAINES, b. 1838; m. T A WILLIAMS.
- ix. MARIANA RAINES, b. 1840; m. JAMES WILLIAMS.
- x. MAHALA CATHERINE RAINES, b. 1842; m. W J MONTGOMERY.
- xi. ELLEN RAINES, b. 1844.

61. NANCY ANN⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1803. She married EMORY RAINS 1823.

More About NANCY ANN ANDERSON:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of NANCY ANDERSON and EMORY RAINS are:

- i. ELMIRA¹⁰ RAINS, b. 1824.
- ii. MARY ANN RAINS, b. 1826.
- iii. SARAH RAINS, b. 1828.
- iv. JOHN RAINS, b. 1830.
- v. EMMY RAINS, b. 1832.
- vi. PRESLEY RAINS, b. 1834.
- vii. MINERVA RAINS, b. 1835.

62. MAHALA⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1808 in KY, and died Mar 26, 1858 in Sabine Parish, LA. She married ALANSON BARR, SR 1821. He was born 1800 in VT, and died Jan 02, 1869 in DeSoto Parish, LA.

Children of MAHALA ANDERSON and ALANSON BARR are:

- 145.
- i. SALINA¹⁰ SABRINA BARR, b. Oct 25, 1822, Tx; d. Nov 22, 1877.
 - ii. WYATT BARR, b. 1826, IN.
 - iii. SARAH BARR, b. 1827; d. Bef. 1860; m. CALVIN D CARROL, Jan 24, 1850, Sabine Parish, LA.

More About SARAH BARR:

Burial: youth

- iv. MARY ELIZABETH BARR, b. Mar 28, 1828, San Augustine Co, TX; d. Jan 12, 1922, Sabine Parish, LA; m. MOSES K SPEIGHT; b. Jun 07, 1845, Henry Co, Al; d. Sep 11, 1891, Sabine Parish, LA.

More About MARY ELIZABETH BARR:

Burial: Little Flock Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

More About MOSES K SPEIGHT:

Burial: Little Flock Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

- 146.
- v. ALANSON BARR, JR, b. 1833, La.
 - vi. ALMIRA BARR, b. 1837, TX; d. Sep 22, 1856.

More About ALMIRA BARR:

Burial: Zion Hill Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parsih, LA

- vii. MYRANA BARR, b. 1838, LA; d. Feb 27, 1853.

More About MYRANA BARR:

Burial: Zion Hill Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parsih, LA

- viii. ELIZABETH BARR, b. 1840, TX.

ix. MIRANDA BARR, b. 1840, TX; d. Feb 22, 1858.

More About MIRANDA BARR:

Burial: Zion Hill Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parsih, LA

x. WADE H BARR, b. 1844, LA; m. DICY E BROWN, Dec 12, 1872, Sabine Parish, LA.

More About DICY E BROWN:

Comment 1: Married step cousin

147. xi. MARY A BARR, b. 1846, LA.

xii. ANDERSON A BARR, b. Jul 02, 1851, LA; d. Nov 08, 1899; m. (1) LUNA B MONTGOMERY, Jun 03, 1880, Sabine Parish, LA; b. May 26, 1863; d. Jul 17, 1888; m. (2) NAN RITTER, May 22, 1890, Sabine Parish, LA; b. Jul 1861; d. 1935.

More About ANDERSON A BARR:

Burial: Little Flock Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

More About LUNA B MONTGOMERY:

Burial: Zion Hill Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parsih, LA

More About NAN RITTER:

Burial: Little Flock Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

xiii. LEMUEL C BARR, b. 1853, LA.

63. THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1, Thomas Jefferso Anderson and Mrs Mary McGee.) was born 1813 in Warrick Co, IN. He married (1) MARY A BARR Bef. 1829 in 1st, daughter of UNKNOWN BARR and CASSANDRA MC AFEE. She died Bef. 1845. He married (2) MARY BROWN Aug 07, 1845 in Sabine Parish, LA (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1, Thomas Jefferson Anderson and Mrs Mary Mcgee.). She was born 1813 in TN.

More About THOMAS JEFFERSON ANDERSON:

Census: 1850, Sabine Parish, LA page 107B listed as Jefferson Anderson

More About MARY BROWN:

Census: 1860, Beat 14, Panola Co, Tx page 416

Children of THOMAS ANDERSON and MARY BARR are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1829, LA.
148. ii. WYATT BAILEY ANDERSON, b. 1836, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Dec 22, 1891, Sabine Parish, LA.
- iii. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 1833, LA.
- iv. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1835, LA.
- v. SYNTHIA ANDERSON, b. 1838, LA.
- vi. SAMPSON ANDERSON, b. 1840, LA.
- vii. WADE ANDERSON, b. 1842, LA.
- viii. MARY ANDERSON, b. 1844, LA.

Child of THOMAS ANDERSON and MARY BROWN is:

- ix. MAHALA¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1847, LA.

64. WADE HAMPTON⁹ ANDERSON (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1814 in IN, and died Aft. 1880. He married (1) CYNTHIA LITTON Bef. 1845, daughter of JOHN LITTON and CASSANDRA MC AFEE. She was born 1822. He married (2) EMELINE VINES Nov 06, 1845 in Sabine Parish, LA (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1.). He married (3) MARTHA JANE PACE Aug 23, 1854 in Sabine Parish, LA (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1, Martha Jane Brown and Wade Anderson.). She was born 1820 in TN, and died Bef. 1867. He married (4) ANNE JANE SNEED Apr 14, 1867 in Sabine Parish, LA (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1, Mrs Anna Jane Sneed and Wade Anderson.). She was born 1815 in

GA.

More About WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, San Patrice, Sabine Co, LA

Census 2: 1840, Nachitoches Co, LA page 182 image 92 1 son & 1 dau under age of 5 no wife

Census 3: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 162B image 38 lived with Myra Anderson English

Census 4: 1860, Many PO, Sabine Parish, LA page 267 image 17

Census 5: 1870, Many 6th Ward, Sabine Parish, LA page 360B image 112

Notes for MARTHA JANE PACE:

Martha's parents may have been Dempsey Pace born 1804 in SC and wife Mary born 1800 in NC. They were found in the 1850 Clark Co, AL Census page 217. Dempsey Pace married Mary Yarborough on July 16, 1818 in Clarke Co, AL per ancestry.com. There was a Charles R Brown listed in the 1840 Sumter Co, AL Census. Sumter and Clarke are adjoining counties in AL.

More About MARTHA JANE PACE:

Comment 1: 1860, Brown children are listed in census with last name of Anderson

Child of WADE ANDERSON and CYNTHIA LITTON is:

- i. JEFFERSON¹⁰ ANDERSON.

More About JEFFERSON ANDERSON:

Comment 1: unsure of mother per info Larry Jackson

Children of WADE ANDERSON and EMELINE VINES are:

- ii. CYNTHIA¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Jun 11, 1839, Sabine Paris, LA; d. Sabine Paris, LA; m. (1) WILLIAM H CRANFORD, 1st; m. (2) C D CARROLL, 2nd.
- iii. JEFF ANDERSON, b. 1841, Sabine Paris, LA; d. 1863, Sabine Paris, LA.

More About JEFF ANDERSON:

Occupation: 1863, Sherriff of Sabine Parish, LA died in office

Children of WADE ANDERSON and MARTHA PACE are:

- iv. HARRIET C¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1855, LA; m. WILLIAM VINES.
- v. MYRA ANDERSON, b. 1856, LA; m. JASPER VINES.
- vi. WADE H ANDERSON, b. 1858, LA.
- vii. JONATHAN ANDERSON, b. 1860, LA.

65. WYATT⁹ ANDERSON, JR (*WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1820 in LA, and died in Dewitt Co, Tx. He married NANCY BRADLEY Jan 07, 1847 in Harrison Co, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: AR, MO, MS, TX 1766-1981 CD#5*, Wiatt Anderson and Nancy J Brantley).

More About WYATT ANDERSON, JR:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of WYATT ANDERSON and NANCY BRADLEY are:

- i. NANCY¹⁰ ANDERSON.
- ii. WALTER ANDERSON.
- iii. ADELIN ANDERSON.
- iv. WADE ANDERSON, b. 1849.

66. BAILEY⁹ ENGLISH (*SARAH*⁸ *ANDERSON*, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Mar 04, 1793 in Warren Co, KY, and died Aug 05, 1864 in Bonham, Fannin Co, TX. He married (1) JANE SLOAN 1818 in 1st. She died 1831 in Paraclifta, Sevier Co, AR. He married (2) NANCY NEEDHAM Aft. 1831 in 2nd.

More About BAILEY ENGLISH:

Comment 1: Founder of Ft English, now Bonham, TX

Children of BAILEY ENGLISH and JANE SLOAN are:

- i. ELIZA ANN¹⁰ ENGLISH, b. Aug 18, 1822, AR; d. Jun 18, 1902, Bonham, TX; m. THOMAS COWART.
- ii. SARAH E ENGLISH, b. 1825; d. 1854; m. JOEL C FULLER, Dec 23, 1841, Fannin CO, Tx.
- iii. ROBERT ENGLISH, b. 1826, AR; d. 1889, Bonham, TX; m. JULIA LOWERY.
- iv. WARTON C ENGLISH, b. 1829, AR; m. LOUISA WALLACE.
- v. MARY E ENGLISH, b. 1831, AR; d. 1901, TX; m. GEORGE WILTON GRANT, Sep 24, 1847, Fannin CO, Tx.

Children of BAILEY ENGLISH and NANCY NEEDHAM are:

- vi. WILLIAM B¹⁰ ENGLISH, b. 1839; d. 1889.
- vii. ALEXANDER ENGLISH, b. 1841; m. MARTHA O KIRKPATRICK, Jun 10, 1869, Fannin CO, Tx.
- viii. LETHA ANN ENGLISH, b. 1843; m. JAMES HUDDLESON, Jan 27, 1870, Fannin CO, Tx.
- ix. RILEY ENGLISH, b. 1845; d. 1906; m. SARAH C LOVELACE, Nov 13, 1870, Fannin CO, Tx.
- x. BRAGG ENGLISH, b. 1848.
- xi. FLORENCE ENGLISH, b. 1849; m. CHARLES H SLACK, Sep 20, 1869, Fannin CO, Tx.

67. LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH (*SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 21, 1808 in KY or Sevier, AR or Warrick Co, IN, and died May 05, 1888 in Ship, Nolan CO, TX. She married BENJAMIN HOWARD GEORGE HARTFIELD May 01, 1828 in Sevier, AR, son of ASA HARTFIELD and MARY HOWARD. He was born Jan 13, 1798 in Chatham Co, GA, and died Mar 24, 1854 in Santa Clara, CA.

More About LOUISIANA ENGLISH:

Census 1: 1860, Washington Co, TX page 179b lived with Ambrose Brock born in KY

Census 2: 1870, East of the Brazos River, McLennan Co, TX page 81 born in KY

Census 3: 1880, ED 107, McLennan Co, TX page 107a lived with Joseph Hartfield

Comment 1: Mar 17, 2001, information from Debby Broomfield at debbylb@swbell.net

More About BENJAMIN HOWARD GEORGE HARTFIELD:

Comment 1: Mar 25, 2001, Information on this family came from Shirley Pitt Hammitt at SHamm75809@aol.com

Probate: Dec 30, 1854, Santa Clara, Ca

Children of LOUISIANA ENGLISH and BENJAMIN HARTFIELD are:

149. i. JOSEPH ASA¹⁰ HARTFIELD, b. Oct 24, 1829, Perry, MS or Sevier, AR; d. Dec 20, 1889.
- ii. MARY HARTFIELD, b. Mar 04, 1831, Sevier, AR; d. Jul 30, 1834.
150. iii. BENJAMIN HOWARD HARTFIELD, b. Aug 25, 1832, TX; d. Jan 23, 1883, McLennan Co, Tx.
- iv. SARAH HARTFIELD, b. Dec 20, 1833, Sevier, AR; d. 1833.
151. v. ARAMINTA HARTFIELD, b. Feb 28, 1836, Sevier, AR.
152. vi. ALVACINDA HARTFIELD, b. 1838, AR; d. Nov 25, 1861.
- vii. MARY ANN HARTFIELD, b. Mar 20, 1839, Sevier, AR; d. 1880; m. GEORGE R SEELY, May 07, 1861.
153. viii. SARAH OREGON HARTFIELD, b. Oct 16, 1840, AR; d. Aft. 1870.
154. ix. LOUISIANA GREGORY HARTFIELD, b. Jun 08, 1842, Sevier, AR; d. Nov 13, 1922, Flomont, Motley, TX.
- x. DANIEL FLETCHER HARTFIELD, b. Feb 19, 1848; d. Aft. 1870.
- xi. ROBERT MURPHY HARTFIELD, b. Jan 01, 1851, Ca; d. Aft. 1870.

More About ROBERT MURPHY HARTFIELD:

Occupation: Cabinet Maker

- xii. WILLIAM MOORE HARTFIELD, b. Jun 22, 1853, Cabinet Maker; d. Aft. 1870.

68. MARTIN VARNER⁹ LOUT (*LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1819 in Warrick Co, IN. He married (1) MARY LITTLE Feb 09, 1838 in San Augustine Co, TX. She was born 1820 in AL. He married (2) ELIZA ADLINE WILLIAMS Dec 17, 1844 in Harrison Co, TX. She was born 1829 in AL.

More About MARTIN VARNER LOUT:

Census 1: 1850, Panola Co, TX 25-258 per Harold Solomon

Census 2: 1860, Panola Co, TX 786-786 per Harold Solomon

Census 3: 1870, Panola Co, TX 28-28 per Harold Solomon

Children of MARTIN LOUT and MARY LITTLE are:

- i. MARY E¹⁰ LOUT, b. 1839, TX; m. JOHN L F DAVIS, Sep 15, 1855, Panola Co, Tx.
155. ii. JAMES LOUT, b. 1840, TX.

Children of MARTIN LOUT and ELIZA WILLIAMS are:

- iii. SARAH¹⁰ LOUT, b. 1846, TX.
156. iv. JOHN B LOUT, b. 1848, TX.
- v. WILLIAM LOUT, b. 1851, TX; m. SARAH ELIZA IRWIN; b. Jul 13, 1853, Carthage, Panola Co, TX; d. Feb 21, 1918.
- vi. ELLA LOUT, b. Jul 1857, TX; m. WILLIAM MOORE.
- vii. WALTER LOUT, b. 1859, TX.

69. MARIAH⁹ LOUT (*LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 03, 1821 in IN, and died Nov 19, 1905 in Panola Co, TX. She married WYATT ANDERSON Jan 25, 1840 in Shelby Co, TX, son of JONATHAN ANDERSON and NANCY WHETSTONE. He was born Sep 26, 1819 in San Augustine Co, TX, and died Jan 03, 1863.

More About MARIAH LOUT:

Census: 1870, Beat 1, Panola Co, Tx page 241

More About WYATT ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 391

Census 2: 1850, Shelby Co, TX page 6

Children of MARIAH LOUT and WYATT ANDERSON are:

- i. MARIAM ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1840, TX; m. SAMUEL WYATT ANDERSON, 1858, Panola CO, TX; b. 1835, Sumpter Co, AL; d. 1864, TX.

More About MARIAM ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, Panola, TX page 206d lived with Johnathan H Anderson

- ii. PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. 1845, TX.
- iii. LAVICA ANDERSON, b. 1847, TX.
- iv. MARY ANDERSON, b. 1852, TX.
157. v. MAHALEY ANDERSON, b. 1853, TX.
- vi. JONATHAN ANDERSON, b. 1855, TX.

More About JONATHAN ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Prect 1, Panola Co, TX ed 60 page 206d

- vii. SALINA ANDERSON, b. 1856, TX.
- viii. WYATT ANDERSON, b. 1859, TX.

70. RUTHA⁹ LOUT (*LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1828 in TX, and died 1900. She married (1) JOHN DUSTIN MCFADDEN Mar 17, 1845 in Harrison Co, TX, son of SAMUEL MCFADDEN and LUCY HAMPTON. He was born 1823 in TX, and died Bef. 1855. She married (2) ANDREW J MCFADDEN, JR Feb 12, 1855 in Panola Co, Tx, son of SAMUEL MCFADDEN and LUCY HAMPTON. He was born 1783 in Logan Co, KY, and died Bef. 1860. She married (3) MARTIN V LAGRONE Oct 05, 1860 in Panola Co, Tx. He was born 1835 in AL.

More About RUTHA LOUT:

Census: 1860, Beat 7 Pulaski PO, Panola Co, Tx page 380 Image 5 listed as Lutha McFadden

More About JOHN DUSTIN MCFADDEN:

Census: 1850, Panola Co, Tx fam 300-300 as viewed by Harold Solomon

More About MARTIN V LAGRONE:

Census 1: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 65 page 287c

Census 2: 1870, Pullaski, Beat 4, Panola Co, Tx page 326 image 193

Children of RUTHA LOUT and JOHN MCFADDEN are:

- i. WILLIAM T¹⁰ MCFADDEN, b. 1848, TX; m. AMANDA MCFADDEN.
- ii. MARIA MCFADDEN, b. 1850, TX; d. Bef. 1860.
158. iii. THOMAS B MCFADDEN, b. Bet. 1852 - 1855, TX; d. Aft. 1881.

Children of RUTHA LOUT and ANDREW MCFADDEN are:

159. iv. WYATT ANDERSON¹⁰ MCFADDEN, b. Jun 14, 1858, TX; d. Oct 07, 1925, Deadwood, Tx.
- v. MYRA MCFADDEN, b. 1859; d. 1950.

Children of RUTHA LOUT and MARTIN LAGRONE are:

- vi. JAMES¹⁰ LAGRONE, b. 1867.

More About JAMES LAGRONE:

Census: 1880, Not listed in home in this census

- vii. CHARLIE LAGRONE, b. 1869, TX.

71. OLIVER HAZZARD⁹ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 10, 1813 in Warrick Co, In, and died Mar 23, 1889 in Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx. He married ELIZABETH WEBSTER 1832. She was born Jul 14, 1814 in Warrick Co, In, and died Jul 02, 1892 in Freestone Co, Tx.

More About OLIVER HAZZARD ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, TX

More About ELIZABETH WEBSTER:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, TX

Comment 1: Per Larry Jackson, wife is Elizabeth Whetstone

Children of OLIVER ANDERSON and ELIZABETH WEBSTER are:

- i. ELIZABETH MISSOURI¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1835.
- ii. ROBERT BOON ANDERSON, b. Dec 31, 1839, Panola CO, TX; d. Mar 24, 1924.
- iii. BAILEY JACKSON ANDERSON, b. Jul 10, 1842; d. Jun 20, 1911.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Sep 25, 1845, Panola Co, Tx; d. 1881, Navarro Co, Tx; m. JAMES HENDON T HARDWICK, SR, Jan 03, 1862, Freestone Co, Tx; b. Apr 27, 1841, Houston co, Tx; d. Nov 07, 1918, McLennan Co, Tx.
- v. WILLIAM PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. Feb 17, 1849.
- vi. DICEY E ANDERSON, b. Jun 19, 1851.
160. vii. OLIVER P ANDERSON, b. Apr 05, 1855.

72. WADE HAMPTON⁹ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 15, 1819 in Warrick Co, IN, and died Aug 05, 1877 in Harrison County, Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS Dec 17, 1840 in Harrison County, Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), daughter of JAMES WILLIAMS and MRS WILLIAMS. She was born Jan 23, 1818 in AL (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died May 09, 1861 in Shelby Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (2) SARAH UNKNOWN Aft. 1861. She was born Feb 02, 1829, and died Jun 08, 1866 in Harrison Co, Tx.

More About WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Elysian Fields, TX

Census 1: 1850, Harrison Co, Tx page 81 image 162 listed as H Anderson

Census 2: 1860, Elysian Field PO, Harrison Co, TX page 446B

Census 3: 1870, Prect 3, Harrison Co, Tx page 64 image 128

Comment 1: Place of birth from Larry Jackson

More About MARY ELIZABETH WILLIAMS:

Comment 1: Bet. 1850 - 1860, Census records show her born between 1825-1828

Children of WADE ANDERSON and MARY WILLIAMS are:

- i. WILLIAM VAN ZANDT¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Jan 01, 1842, Harrison Co, Tx; d. Jul 22, 1923, Hopkins Co, Tx; m. ASHA ELLEN WORSHAM.

More About WILLIAM VAN ZANDT ANDERSON:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

161. ii. WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON, b. Mar 07, 1844, Harrison Co, Tx; d. Jun 05, 1873, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- iii. ELIZA MISSOURI ANDERSON, b. 1848; d. 1935.

More About ELIZA MISSOURI ANDERSON:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

- iv. JAMES ANDERSON, b. 1850, Harrison Co, Tx.

More About JAMES ANDERSON:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

162. v. SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON, b. Mar 1853, Harrison County, Texas; d. Jan 23, 1920, Freestone Co, TX.
- vi. BAILEY HOLLAND ANDERSON, b. Jan 14, 1856, Harrison Co, Tx; d. Feb 01, 1927; m. NENA BONHAM.

More About BAILEY HOLLAND ANDERSON:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of WADE ANDERSON and SARAH UNKNOWN are:

163. vii. OLIVER HAZZARD¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Apr 23, 1863, TX; d. Sep 25, 1930.
- viii. MARY ANDERSON, b. 1866; d. 1866.

73. BAILEY⁹ ANDERSON III (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1820 in San Augustine Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Bef. 1893 in TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married SUSANNAH L LYONS Dec 18, 1851 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, Bailey Anderson, Jr and Susannah L Lyons.). She was born 1834 in AL.

More About BAILEY ANDERSON III:

Census: 1839, Lived in Harrison County (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

Child of BAILEY ANDERSON and SUSANNAH LYONS is:

164. i. ALEXANDER JACKSON¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Apr 13, 1860, AL; d. Dec 23, 1934, Poteau, OK.

74. WILLIAM ENGLISH⁹ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 22, 1825 in San Augustine District of the Republic of Mexico (later:San Augustine Co, TX), and died Jul 12, 1909 in Winkler, Freestone Co, TX. He married HANNAH ENGLISH Jun 21, 1859 in Panola Co, Tx, daughter of WILLIAM ENGLISH and MYRA ANDERSON. She was born May 22, 1828 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, LA, and died Aug 13, 1905 in Winkler, Freestone Co, TX.

Notes for WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON:

According to Gena Guess, William English Anderson stated that his great grandfather, John Anderson was born in Scotland and came to America when just a boy. This information and others were published from a personal interview in "A History of Henderson, Navarro, Freestone and Limestone Counties, Texas" page 402 by Lewis Publishing Co, Chicago, IL in 1893.

More About WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

Census 1: 1860, Boxqueville PO, Boone Tywp, McLennon Co, Tx page 407 image 47 lived with Baily Anderson

Census 2: 1880, Rehobath Prec 7, Freestone Co, TX ed 54 page 540a viewed by Kathye Upham
Comment 1: Sep 24, 2003, Information on this family came from Kathye Payne Ypham at kupham@neto.com
Military service: Texas Army

More About HANNAH ENGLISH:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and HANNAH ENGLISH are:

- i. BAILEY HAMPTON¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Jan 18, 1861, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Dec 16, 1883, Winkler, Freestone Co, TX.

More About BAILEY HAMPTON ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

- ii. MYRA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Jun 23, 1862, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Jun 26, 1956, Noonday Community, Smith Co, Tx; m. CHARLES W GREGORY, Oct 09, 1885, Freestone Co, Tx; b. Aug 10, 1858, AL; d. Feb 05, 1910, Freestone Co, Tx.

More About MYRA ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Burial: Noonday Cemetery, Noonday Community, Smith Co, TX

More About CHARLES W GREGORY:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

- iii. RATCLIFF BOON ANDERSON, b. 1864, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Nov 30, 1952, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Tx; m. ADELIA G EPPS, 1899, Freestone Co, Tx; b. Sep 06, 1857, Freestone Co, Tx; d. Jul 28, 1932, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Tx.

More About RATCLIFF BOON ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

More About ADELIA G EPPS:

Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Navarro Co, Tx

- iv. WILLIAM HAZZARD ANDERSON, b. Jan 19, 1866, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Dec 28, 1890, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx.

More About WILLIAM HAZZARD ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

165. v. CORA ELLIZAN ANDERSON, b. Dec 02, 1867, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Oct 29, 1934, Houston, Harris Co, Tx.

75. PINKNEY⁹ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 06, 1829 in TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Dec 02, 1910 in Worthham, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) RACHEL SHERRARD. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH MCFADDIN Bef. 1856 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born 1836 in Kentucky (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Bef. 1890 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (3) SARILDA ANN (LYONS) MADDOX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) Apr 20, 1871 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born WFT Est. 1829-1855 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died WFT Est. 1879-1943 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (4) REBECCA JANE UNKNOWN (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) Aft. 1876 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born Mar 1852 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died WFT Est. 1881-1946 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About PINKNEY ANDERSON:

Burial: Wortham Cemetery

Census: 1860, McLennon Co, Tx Boone Twp page 407 image 47

More About RACHEL SHERRARD:

Comment 1: Jun 19, 2000, Ancestor of James Elza

Child of PINKNEY ANDERSON and RACHEL SHERRARD is:

166. i. SAM HOUSTON¹⁰ ANDERSON.

Children of PINKNEY ANDERSON and MARY MCFADDIN are:

- ii. THOMAS¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1856 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1857-1946 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- 167. iii. ELLA ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Jul 1856, McLennan Co, Tx; d. WFT Est. 1900-1952.
- 168. iv. FLORENCE FRANCIS ANDERSON, b. 1858; d. 1888.
- v. ZORA ANDERSON, b. 1859 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1860-1953 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- vi. WILLIAM H ANDERSON, b. 1861 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1862-1951 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- vii. EDGAR N ANDERSON, b. 1865 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1866-1955 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

Children of PINKNEY ANDERSON and SARILDA MADDOX are:

- viii. CARRIE E.¹⁰ ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. 1873 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1874-1967 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- ix. MARY R. ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. 1875 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1876-1969 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- 169. x. GEORGE FRANKLING ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1876, Streetman, TX; d. Abt. Feb 14, 1946, Clinton, OK.

76. ANDREW JACKSON⁹ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1831 in San Augustine Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died 1893 in Liberty Co, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) SARA ENGLISH Nov 24, 1846. She was born 1830, and died 1904. He married (2) SALINA T ENGLISH 1848, daughter of WILLIAM ENGLISH and MYRA ANDERSON. She was born Jul 03, 1830 in TX, and died Nov 12, 1904 in Fairfield, Freestone Co, Tx.

More About SALINA T ENGLISH:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Child of ANDREW ANDERSON and SARA ENGLISH is:

170. i. CORA ELLAZON¹⁰ ANDERSON, d. 1982.

77. JESSE ANDERSON⁹ KIRBY (*LAVINIA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 05, 1811, and died Aug 07, 1881 in Warren Co, KY. He married MARY ANN REBECCA TIBBS Apr 06, 1833 in Bowling Green, Warren Co, KY (Source: *Warren County, KY Marriages 1797-1851 by Thomas, Rabold, Price & Stille*). She was born Feb 16, 1813, and died May 10, 1888.

More About JESSE ANDERSON KIRBY:

Burial: Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co, KY

More About MARY ANN REBECCA TIBBS:

Burial: Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co, KY

Child of JESSE KIRBY and MARY TIBBS is:

171. i. JOSIAH DAVIS¹⁰ KIRBY, b. Aug 14, 1840, Warren Co, Ky; d. Jan 10, 1913, Warren Co, Ky.

78. BAILEY⁹ ANDERSON (*PINKNEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1814 in IN. He married PRECILLA ABSHEAR Apr 23, 1835 in Warrick Co, IN (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: IL,IN,KY,OH,TN #2.*). She was born 1814 in KY.

More About BAILEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, Warrick Co, IN Boone Twp page 108 image 25

Census 2: 1860, Warrick Co, IN Ohio Twp page 939 image 223

Children of BAILEY ANDERSON and PRECILLA ABSHEAR are:

- i. PINKNEY¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1836, IN.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1836, IN.
172. iii. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 1838, IN.
- iv. MARY ANDERSON, b. 1840, IN.
- v. MINERVA ANDERSON, b. 1841, IN.
- vi. ETHAN ANDERSON, b. 1846, IN.
- vii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1848, IN.
- viii. JOHN W ANDERSON, b. 1852, IN.
- ix. ISABELLA ANDERSON, b. 1854, IN.

79. CATHERINE ISABELLA⁹ KENDALL (*BAILEY ANDERSON*⁸, *SELA*⁷ *ANDERSON*, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1821 in KY, and died in Grayson Co, KY. She married MATTHEW T ROGERS May 22, 1838 in Nelson Co, KY, son of JOSEPH ROGERS and ANNE LONE. He was born 1816 in KY.

Children of CATHERINE KENDALL and MATTHEW ROGERS are:

- i. ANNA MARIAH¹⁰ ROGERS, b. May 09, 1839, Nelson Co, KY; d. Feb 07, 1856, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- ii. MARY M ROGERS, b. 1841, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- iii. VIRGINIA FANNIE ROGERS, b. Mar 24, 1843, Nelson Co, KY; d. Mar 04, 1909, fordsville, Ohio Co, Ky.
- iv. LUCRETIA E ROGERS, b. 1846, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- v. SARAH ROGERS, b. 1848, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- vi. CATHERINE G ROGERS, b. Sep 29, 1854, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY; d. Nov 08, 1854, Nelson Co, KY.
- vii. CHARLES M ROGERS, b. 1855, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- viii. HENRY CLAY ROGERS, b. 1858, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY.
- ix. JOHN C ROGERS, b. 1861, Litchfield, Grayson Co, KY; d. May 22, 1923, Daviess Co, KY.

80. GARRISON⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1827 in Marengo Co, AL. He married (1) AMANDA HUMPHRIES. He married (2) REBECCA J MARTIN Mar 20, 1859 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*). She was born 1826 in TX. He married (3) LEONA LACY Bef. 1870.

More About GARRISON ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx lived with Sarah cherry

Census 2: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 161B image 36 lived with Jonathan Anderson

Census 3: 1860, Carthage PO Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 390 image 18

Child of GARRISON ANDERSON and REBECCA MARTIN is:

- i. EZEKIEL¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1872, TX.

Child of GARRISON ANDERSON and LEONA LACY is:

- ii. JOHN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1869, TX.

81. SARAH⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born May 30, 1828 in Marengo Co, AL, and died Oct 05, 1903. She married JOSHUA CHERRY Dec 31, 1846 in Panola CO, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*), son of JARED CHERRY and SARAH HOLLAND. He was born May 20, 1823 in Marengo CO, AL, and died Oct 01, 1868 in Panola CO, TX.

More About SARAH ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx

More About JOSHUA CHERRY:

Census 1: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 161B lived with William Wall & Mary
Census 2: 1860, Carthage PO Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 385 image 7 & 8

Children of SARAH ANDERSON and JOSHUA CHERRY are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ CHERRY, b. 1848.
- ii. CHARLES CHERRY, b. 1850.
173. iii. EZEKIEL CHERRY, b. 1852, TX.
- iv. LAURA CHERRY, b. 1855.
- v. MARRY PELLHAM CHERRY, b. 1857, Sumpter Co, Al; d. Freestone Co, TX; m. JONATHAN ANDERSON TAYLOR; b. Aug 1852, Navarro Co, TX.
- vi. LILA CHERRY, b. 1859.
- vii. SAMUEL CHERRY, b. 1862, TX.
- viii. SALLIE CHERRY, b. 1864, TX.
- ix. JARROT W CHERRY, b. 1866, TX.
- x. JOB CHERRY, b. 1868, TX.

82. JOHN C⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1830 in Marengo CO, AL. He married DORINDA NAIL May 10, 1855 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*). She was born 1836 in AR.

More About JOHN C ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, ED 60 pct 1, Panola Co, TX page 201a

Census 2: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 390

Census 3: 1870, Beat 1, Panola Co, Tx page 237

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and DORINDA NAIL are:

- i. LUCY J¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1859, TX; m. SAMUEL THOMAS TAYLOR; b. 1858, TX.
- ii. SUSAN ANDERSON, b. 1868, TX.

More About SUSAN ANDERSON:

Comment 1: 1880, Not listed in census

- iii. SAMUEL BELLOMY ANDERSON, b. 1870, TX.
- iv. BROOK H ANDERSON, b. 1871, TX.

83. ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1833 in Al, and died Bef. 1870. She married JAMES PAUL TAYLOR Mar 28, 1850 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX. He was born 1825 in TN, and died 1909 in TX.

More About JAMES PAUL TAYLOR:

Census 1: 1860, McLennan co, Tx p82 wife Elizabeth

Census 2: 1870, West of the Brazos River, McLennan Co, Tx p 159 wife Susan

Census 3: 1880, Lower Sabine, Calcasieu Parish, LA ed 10 p526 wife Sousan

Census 4: 1900, Lower Sabine, Calcasieu Parish, LA ed 18 sheet 5b widow

Comment 1: Dec 27, 2008, 3rd great grandfather of Josh Taylor at joshtaylor@hotmail.com

Children of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and JAMES TAYLOR are:

- i. WILLIAM R¹⁰ TAYLOR, b. 1851, TX.
- ii. JONATHAN ANDERSON TAYLOR, b. Aug 1852, Navarro Co, TX; m. MARRY PELLHAM CHERRY; b. 1857, Sumpter Co, Al; d. Freestone Co, TX.
- iii. SARA ADELINE TAYLOR, b. 1855, TX.
- iv. HENRY C TAYLOR, b. 1857, TX.
- v. SAMUEL THOMAS TAYLOR, b. 1858, TX; m. LUCY J ANDERSON; b. 1859, TX.

84. ICY PHENA⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 09, 1836 in Sumpter Co, AL, and died May 04, 1925 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX. She married ARCHIBALD ENGLISH ANDERSON Aug 19, 1857 in Panola CO, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, Ivy Pheny Anderson married Archibald E Anderson.), son of JONATHAN ANDERSON and HANNAH ENGLISH. He was born May 29, 1833 in Panola Co, TX, and died May 08,

1909 in Panola Co, TX.

More About ARCHIBALD ENGLISH ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Txpage 206c

Census 2: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 391 listed as Arch

Census 3: 1870, Beat 6, Panola Co, Tx page 230 listed as Archy Anderson

Census 4: 1900, Justice Prect 1, Panola Co, TX ed 64 page 16 sheet 16a

Children of ICY ANDERSON and ARCHIBALD ANDERSON are:

- i. CHARLOTTE¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1859, TX.

More About CHARLOTTE ANDERSON:

Comment 1: 1870, Not listed in census

- ii. JONATHAN ANDERSON, b. 1862, TX.
- iii. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1864, TX.
174. iv. WYATT A ANDERSON, b. 1866, TX.
- v. MARY E ANDERSON, b. 1868, TX.
- vi. BAILEY J ANDERSON, b. 1870, TX.
- vii. CHARLES ANDERSON, b. 1872, TX.
- viii. SARA P ANDERSON, b. 1875, TX.
- ix. G PINKNEY ANDERSON, b. Jul 1880, TX.
- x. LILY D ANDERSON, b. Nov 1882, TX.

85. IONE J⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 09, 1847 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX, and died Aug 22, 1911 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX. She married WILLIAM WADE ENGLISH Jan 24, 1867 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX, son of JOHN ENGLISH and MARTHA SANDERS. He was born Feb 01, 1844 in Selby Co, Tx, and died Nov 24, 1892 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX.

More About IONE J ANDERSON:

Census: 1900, Justice Prect 1, Panola Co, TX ed 64 page 16 sheet 16a

More About WILLIAM WADE ENGLISH:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx

Comment 1: Apr 11, 2000, Grandparents of Harold Solomon

Children of IONE ANDERSON and WILLIAM ENGLISH are:

- i. CLARINDA J¹⁰ ENGLISH, b. 1868, TX.
- ii. JOHN H ENGLISH, b. 1870, TX.
- iii. MONROE ENGLISH, b. 1872, TX.
- iv. LUCY ENGLISH, b. 1876, TX.
- v. LAWSON ENGLISH, b. Jun 1876, TX.
- vi. CARRIE ENGLISH, b. 1879, TX.
- vii. WILLIE B ENGLISH, b. Mar 1882, TX.
175. viii. ICY PHENE ENGLISH, b. Feb 22, 1884, Panola Co, TX; d. 1954, Carthage, Panola Co, TX.
- ix. JESSE ENGLISH, b. Feb 1889, TX.

86. MARY PELHAM⁹ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 02, 1849 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX, and died Mar 05, 1933 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX. She married HUGH LAWSON WHITE HALEY Oct 11, 1866 in Waco, McLennan Co, TX. He was born Dec 19, 1839 in Davidson Co, NC, and died Jun 22, 1913 in South Bosque, McLennan Co, TX.

Children of MARY ANDERSON and HUGH HALEY are:

- i. GEORGE DAWSON¹⁰ HALEY, m. LAURA GARDNER.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH HALEY, m. (1) WESLEY BEARD; m. (2) FRANK ROSS.
- iii. JOHN SAMUEL HALEY, m. SALLIE CRAIN.
- iv. GLEN FRANKLIN HALEY, m. LORENA FARRIS; b. Apr 07, 1891, Aug 19, 1991.
- v. OLIVER BRADFORD HALEY, m. RUBY MILLS.
- vi. ELLEN CORINE HALEY, b. 1867, South Bosque, McLennan Co, TX; d. 1867, South Bosque, McLennan Co, TX.

- vii. LAURA JOSEPHINE HALEY, b. Nov 04, 1871, South Bosque, McLennan Co, TX; d. Feb 11, 1960, Waco, McLennan Co, TX; m. NICHOLAS SPURGIN ALEXANDER, Oct 27, 1890, South Bosque, McLennan CO, TX; b. Jul 21, 1866, Belton, Bell CO, TX; d. Dec 13, 1935, Waco, McLennan Co, TX.

87. CALVIN⁹ ANDERSON (*GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1824 in AL. He married ELIZA UNKNOWN. She was born 1830 in MS.

More About CALVIN ANDERSON:

Census: 1860, Panola Co, TX 849-849 per Harold Solomon

Children of CALVIN ANDERSON and ELIZA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELLEN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1852, TX.
- ii. SARAH ANDERSON, b. 1857, TX.
- iii. ENOCH ANDERSON, b. 1859, TX.

88. CASSA⁹ ANDERSON (*GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 13, 1826 in AL, and died Jun 06, 1887 in Camp Co, TX. She married REUBEN JASPER KNOWLES.

Children of CASSA ANDERSON and REUBEN KNOWLES are:

- i. WILLIAM GARRISON¹⁰ KNOWLES, b. Apr 26, 1847, TX; d. May 13, 1866, TX.

More About WILLIAM GARRISON KNOWLES:

Burial: Pleasant Grove, Cemetery, Lafayette, TX

- ii. ANJERO KNOWLES, b. Apr 18, 1849, TX.
- iii. REUBEN JASPER KNOWLES, b. Feb 06, 1853, TX; d. Jun 11, 1914; m. REBECCA JANE BOYCE.

More About REUBEN JASPER KNOWLES:

Burial: Gilmer City, Cem, Upshur Co, TX

- iv. SARAH NAOMI KNOWLES, b. Mar 06, 1855, TX; d. Jul 31, 1857, Tx; m. JOSEPH M PHILLIPS.
- v. JOHN ALVIN KNOWLES, b. May 31, 1856, TX; d. Mar 03, 1916; m. ADELIA A GOODWIN.

More About JOHN ALVIN KNOWLES:

Burial: Tom Green Co, TX

- vi. MATAGORDA KNOWLES, b. Jan 15, 1859, TX; m. ANDREW MONROE REID.

More About MATAGORDA KNOWLES:

Burial: Leesburg Cem, Camp Co, TX

- vii. BEDFORD FORREST KNOWLES, b. Nov 13, 1864, TX; d. Aug 09, 1941; m. STELLA VASHTIE WEEMS.

More About BEDFORD FORREST KNOWLES:

Burial: Smyrna Cem, Wood Co, Tx

- viii. CAROLINE MAUD KNOWLES, b. Dec 30, 1868, Upshur Co, TX; d. Jul 24, 1951, Wood Co, Tx; m. WILLIAM HAMPTON HANSON.

More About CAROLINE MAUD KNOWLES:

Burial: Lee Cem, Winnsboro, Tx

- ix. NINA KNOWLES, b. Apr 18, 1871, TX; d. Sep 23, 1955, AR; m. (1) WILLIAM ELI COYLE, 1st; m. (2) HENRY MASSA MULLIES, 2nd.

More About NINA KNOWLES:

Burial: Pinecrest Cem, Mena, Ar

89. ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON (*GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 27, 1831 in MS, and died 1877 in TX. She married ALEXANDER DONAHOE IRWIN Apr

05, 1849 in Panola Co, Tx. He was born Sep 03, 1827 in IN, and died Apr 13, 1901 in New Lewisville, AR.

More About ALEXANDER DONAHOE IRWIN:

Census: 1860, Panola Co, TX 813-813 per Harold Solomon

Children of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and ALEXANDER IRWIN are:

176. i. AMELIA JANE¹⁰ IRWIN, b. Apr 05, 1849, Carthage, Panola Co, TX.
 ii. SARAH ELIZA IRWIN, b. Jul 13, 1853, Carthage, Panola Co, TX; d. Feb 21, 1918; m. WILLIAM LOUT; b. 1851, TX.

90. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹ ANDERSON (*GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1837 in MS, and died Jul 06, 1917 in Canton, TX (Source: Canton Texas Herald, Obituary from above newspaper as told by Paul Anderson at andy@integrity.com The obituary said he he was a member of the Texas Rangers before the Civil War.). He married (1) EMILY ADELINE BLAYLOCK in 2nd. She was born 1845 in MS, and died Aft. 1917. He married (2) JANE JEMIMA KNOX in 1st.

More About MARTIN VAN BUREN ANDERSON:

Burial: Jul 07, 1917, Cool Springs Cemetery, Canton, TX

Census: 1880, Dist 144, Robertson Co, Tx page 485a listed as M V Anderson

More About EMILY ADELINE BLAYLOCK:

Burial: Cool Springs Cemetery, Canton, TX

Children of MARTIN ANDERSON and EMILY BLAYLOCK are:

- i. HUBBARD ALEXANDER¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1869, TX.
ii. MILDRED E ANDERSON, b. 1872, TX.
iii. JOHN H M ANDERSON, b. 1875, TX.
iv. S L A ANDERSON, b. 1877, TX.
v. LAURA ANDERSON, b. 1879, TX.

Child of MARTIN ANDERSON and JANE KNOX is:

177. vi. JESSE¹⁰ ANDERSON.

91. ALVIN H⁹ ANDERSON (*GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1839 in MS. He married MARTHA E UNKNOWN. She was born 1851 in MS.

More About ALVIN H ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, ED 60 pct 1, Panola Co, TX page 195a

Census 2: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 301

Children of ALVIN ANDERSON and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ROMULUS¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Apr 1870, TX.
ii. GORDON ANDERSON, b. 1877, TX.
iii. MARCUS R ANDERSON, b. 1880, TX.

92. JAMES K POLK⁹ CROCKER (*ICY PHENA⁸ ANDERSON, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1842 in AL/TX. He married OLIVE E PACKER Sep 17, 1867 in Caddo Parish, LA. She was born 1856 in LA.

More About JAMES K POLK CROCKER:

Census: 1870, Ward 1, Caddo Parish, LA page 299 lived next door to mother

Child of JAMES CROCKER and OLIVE PACKER is:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ CROCKER, b. 1868.

93. ANNA⁹ BARTON (*BAILEY⁸, DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK²,*

COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹) She married UNKNOWN BOWEN.

Child of ANNA BARTON and UNKNOWN BOWEN is:

178. i. LOUISA¹⁰ BOWEN.

94. MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹ LACY (*CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1831 in AL. He married NANNIE WILLIAMSON Apr 14, 1857 in AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*). She was born 1838 in VA.

More About MARTIN VAN BUREN LACY:

Census: 1860, Northern Dist, Sumter Co, Al page 581 listed as M V Lacy

Residence: Grimes Co, Tx

Child of MARTIN LACY and NANNIE WILLIAMSON is:

i. WILLIAMSON E¹⁰ LACY, b. 1859, AL.

95. WILLIAM H⁹ LACY (*CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married (1) MARTHA BONEY. He married (2) ELIZABETH E ANDERSON Dec 12, 1839 in Sumpter Co, AL, daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CYNTHIA HARPER. She was born 1821 in AL.

More About ELIZABETH E ANDERSON:

Census: 1860, Beat 10, Panola co, TX page 401 lived with Cinthia Anderson

Children of WILLIAM LACY and ELIZABETH ANDERSON are:

i. SARAH¹⁰ LACY, b. 1843, TX.

ii. JAMES LACY, b. 1845, TX.

iii. LOUISA LACY, b. 1846, Tx.

iv. JOHN LACY, b. 1850, TX.

96. MARTHA L⁹ LACY (*CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1827 in AL. She married JOHN T KENNON Jun 14, 1843. He died Bef. 1860.

More About MARTHA L LACY:

Census: 1860, Northern Dist, Sumter Co, Al page 591 lived with Elisha Lacy

Children of MARTHA LACY and JOHN KENNON are:

i. W A¹⁰ KENNON, b. 1852, MS.

ii. MARIBOU KENNON, b. Dec 29, 1853; d. Nov 13, 1858.

More About MARIBOU KENNON:

Burial: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

iii. S EVANS KENNON, b. Feb 27, 1856; d. Oct 22, 1858.

More About S EVANS KENNON:

Caste: Boney Cem(formerly Liberty Church Cem), Sumter Co, AL

97. AMANDA N⁹ LACY (*CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1829 in AL. She married JOHN S ROBERTS May 15, 1848 in Sumter Co, AL (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*), son of RICHARD ROBERTS and SALLY UNKNOWN. He was born 1824 in NC.

More About JOHN S ROBERTS:

Census: 1850, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Al page 284 lived with Richard Roberts

Child of AMANDA LACY and JOHN ROBERTS is:

- i. LACEY¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. 1849, AL.

98. THOMAS H⁹ LACY (*CAROLINE M⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1820 in AL. He married ELIZA J UNKNOWN. She was born 1829 in SC.

More About THOMAS H LACY:

Census 1: 1850, Sumterville & Gainesville, Sumter Co, Al page 281

Census 2: 1860, Western Dist, Grimes Co, TX page 243

Children of THOMAS LACY and ELIZA UNKNOWN are:

- i. ELISHA¹⁰ LACY, b. 1849, AL.
- ii. CLARA LACY, b. 1849, AL.
- iii. MARY A LACY, b. 1851, AL.
- iv. PINKNEY LACY, b. 1851, AL.
- v. DONYLAP LACY, b. 1854, TX.
- vi. CAROLINE LACY, b. 1857, TX.
- vii. CELESTINE LACY, b. 1860, TX.

99. ELIZABETH E⁹ ANDERSON (*JOHN ERWIN⁸, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1821 in AL. She married WILLIAM H LACY Dec 12, 1839 in Sumpter Co, AL, son of ELISHA LACY and CAROLINE ANDERSON.

More About ELIZABETH E ANDERSON:

Census: 1860, Beat 10, Panola co, TX page 401 lived with Cinthia Anderson

Children are listed above under (95) William H Lacy.

100. CYNTHIA JANE⁹ ANDERSON (*JOHN ERWIN⁸, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 1836 in Marengo Co, AL, and died 1927. She married BROOKS DAVIS HOLLAND Mar 04, 1858 in Panola Co, Tx (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Brooke D Holland and Jane Anderson.), son of WILLIAM HOLLAND and SARAH DAVIS. He was born Apr 1833 in AL, and died 1916.

More About BROOKS DAVIS HOLLAND:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Pittsburg Camp, Tx

Census 1: 1860, Panola Co, TX Beat 10 page 401 image 1

Census 2: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a

Children of CYNTHIA ANDERSON and BROOKS HOLLAND are:

- i. SARAH¹⁰ HOLLAND, b. 1859, TX.
- ii. MATTIE HOLLAND, b. 1862, TX.
- iii. HAMILL HOLLAND, b. 1869, TX.
- iv. ELI HOLLAND, b. 1871, TX.
- v. EMMA HOLLAND, b. 1873, TX.
- vi. NELLIE HOLLAND, b. 1876, TX.
- vii. ELLEN HOLLAND, b. 1880, TX.

101. JOHN E⁹ DAVIS (*DORCAS⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 1829 in AL. He married AMANDA UNKNOWN.

Child of JOHN DAVIS and AMANDA UNKNOWN is:

179. i. MAGGIE O¹⁰ DAVIS.

102. MAHULDA VIRGINIA⁹ DAVIS (*MAHULDA VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1844 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX, and died 1938. She married THOMAS LEE ANDERSON. He was born 1825 in AL.

More About THOMAS LEE ANDERSON:
Census: 1880, ED 60 pct 1, Panola Co, TX page 212d

Children of MAHULDA DAVIS and THOMAS ANDERSON are:

- i. ANGELICA W¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1870, TX.
- ii. WESLEY S ANDERSON, b. 1872, TX.
- iii. WALTER P ANDERSON, b. 1874, TX.
- iv. DEMETRIA H ANDERSON, b. 1876, TX.
- v. STELLA P ANDERSON, b. 1878, TX.

103. SARAH ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON (*ALBERT GALLATIN⁸, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 08, 1864, and died Jan 13, 1929 in Wise Co, Tx. She married JOHNFRANKLIN WOMACK.

More About SARAH ELIZABETH ANDERSON:
Comment 1: Dec 03, 2002, Grandmother of Ronald Womack

More About JOHNFRANKLIN WOMACK:
Residence: 1889, Moved from Smith Co, MS to Texas

Child of SARAH ANDERSON and JOHNFRANKLIN WOMACK is:

- i. YOUNGEST SON¹⁰ WOMACK, b. Jun 07, 1907.

104. ERVIN⁹ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 09, 1820 in Graves CO, KY, and died Jul 10, 1876 (Source: *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons*, Graves Co, Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons, first white child born in Graves CO, Ky Co, Court Clerk 1842-1851 and Circuit Court Clerk 1851-1862). He married ELIZA JANE LOCHRIDGE Oct 15, 1844, daughter of ROBERT LOCHRIDGE and ELIZA BUCHANAN. She was born May 07, 1829 in Feliciana, Graves CO, KY, and died Mar 07, 1914.

More About ERVIN ANDERSON:
Date born 2: Jan 21, 1820, First white child born in Graves CO, KY
Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY
Census 1: 1860, Graves Co, KY page 19 fam 209
Census 2: 1850, Graves Co Ky page 1 family 2
Census 3: 1870, Mayfield Pct, Graves Co Ky page 188 (Census Book page 244 family 20)
Occupation: Lawyer-County and Circuit Court Clerk for Graves CO, KY
Residence: Cumberland Presbyterian

More About ELIZA JANE LOCHRIDGE:
Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY
Census 1: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield page 150b
Census 2: 1910, Graves Co, KY Miracode ed 83 visit 72 lived with Hester Coulter

Children of ERVIN ANDERSON and ELIZA LOCHRIDGE are:

180. i. JOHN L¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Nov 02, 1846, KY; d. Bef. 1909.
181. ii. WILEY FOWLER ANDERSON, b. Jul 30, 1848, KY; d. Oct 11, 1913.
- iii. ANN ELIZA ANDERSON, b. Dec 09, 1850; d. Oct 19, 1938; m. ROBERT T ALBRITTON; d. Bef. 1909.
182. iv. AMELIA DAVENPORT ANDERSON, b. Oct 15, 1852, KY; d. Oct 30, 1941.
- v. EDITH MAY ANDERSON, b. Oct 12, 1854; d. Jul 14, 1899; m. STEPHEN R CARNEY, May 15, 1877; b. Jul 01, 1851; d. Mar 10, 1898.
183. vi. EMILY ANDERSON, b. Dec 22, 1856, KY; d. Aug 30, 1950.
184. vii. LAWRENCE BRAINARD ANDERSON, b. Feb 01, 1860, Mayfield, KY; d. Sep 15, 1949, Mayfield, KY.
185. viii. ALBERT SIDNEY ANDERSON, b. Jul 27, 1862, KY; d. Mar 30, 1928, Graves Co KY.
186. ix. HESTER DAVIS ANDERSON, b. Dec 27, 1866, KY; d. Nov 30, 1962.
- x. JAMIE LOCHRIDGE ANDERSON, b. Jan 14, 1870; d. Abt. 1874.

More About JAMIE LOCHRIDGE ANDERSON:
Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

105. ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 03, 1822, and died Jun 03, 1890. She married RICHARD L MAYES Abt. 1839 in CADIZ,KY. He was born Nov 17, 1805 in Fayette Co,KY, and died Jan 13, 1861.

More About RICHARD L MAYES:

Census: 1850, Graves Co, KY

Children of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and RICHARD MAYES are:

187. i. ROLLIN ANDERSON¹⁰ MAYES, b. Mar 22, 1840; d. Jan 30, 1906.
188. ii. MARY ELIZABETH MAYES, b. Jul 08, 1842; d. Sep 16, 1901.
189. iii. JOHN A MAYES, b. 1844, KY.
- iv. AGNES MAYES, b. Aug 28, 1847; d. Dec 20, 1888.

106. LUCIAN F⁹ ANDERSON (*JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 23, 1824 in Mayfield, KY, and died Oct 18, 1898 in Mayfield, KY. He married ANN REBECCA LOCHRIDGE Oct 22, 1846 (Source: *marriage of Lucian F Anderson and Ann Rebecca Lochridge*, information in Lochridge family Bible.), daughter of ROBERT LOCHRIDGE and ELIZA BUCHANAN. She was born Jan 31, 1831, and died Jul 24, 1890.

More About LUCIAN F ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

Census 1: 1850, Graves Co, KY lived with mother

Census 2: 1860, Graves Co, KY lived with mother

Census 3: 1870, Mayfield,Graves Co Ky page 219

Comment 2: 1860, Deputy clerk

Occupation: 1860, Attorney

More About ANN REBECCA LOCHRIDGE:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

Children of LUCIAN ANDERSON and ANN LOCHRIDGE are:

- i. HENRY CLAY¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Dec 12, 1847, KY; d. Aug 25, 1863, Mayfield, KY.

Notes for HENRY CLAY ANDERSON:

Louisville Daily Journal, Louisville, KY Sept 12, 1863. Died at the resident of his residence, in Mayfield, Ky on the 25th day of August last, after a protracted illness of 26 days, Henry Clay Anderson, oldest son of Lucian and Ann R Anderson, aged fifteen years, eight months and three days. ... This information was sent by Cheri Casper.

More About HENRY CLAY ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Graveyard, Mayfield, Ky

190. ii. NANCY AUGUSTA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1853; d. Aft. Jan 02, 1879.
191. iii. ROBERT LOCHRIDGE ANDERSON, b. Dec 11, 1856; d. Jul 26, 1935.
192. iv. HERBERT LEE ANDERSON, b. May 28, 1859; d. Abt. 1945.
193. v. RICHARD MAYES ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1861; d. DETROIT,MI.
194. vi. LILLIAN JAMES ANDERSON, b. Apr 23, 1867; d. Nov 19, 1956.
195. vii. ETHEL ANDERSON, b. Dec 03, 1870; d. Dec 26, 1964.

107. JOHN BAILEY⁹ ANDERSON (*CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1815 in Caldwell Co,KY, and died Abt. 1886 in The Grove, Coryell Co, Tx. He married NANCY NARCINA EAKER Abt. 1839 in Graves Co, KY, daughter of MICHAEL EAKER and MARY ARMSTRONG. She was born May 03, 1824 in Graves Co KY, and died Mar 28, 1901 in Lamra Co,TX.

More About JOHN BAILEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1850, Graves Co, Ky page 423

Census 2: 1840, Graves Co, Ky page 103 image 9

Census 3: 1860, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX page 175

Census 4: 1870, Haynes Pct, Graves Co, KY page 112
Comment 1: Feb 16, 2000, Ancestor of John Houston Anderson
Military service: Civil War, Captain, Co, Beat 4, 14th Brigade, Tx State Troops

More About NANCY NARCINA EAKER:
Burial: Forrest Hill Cemetery, Lamar Co, TX

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and NANCY EAKER are:

196. i. MARY ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Dec 09, 1840, Mayfield, KY; d. Sep 19, 1916, Longview, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER ANDERSON, b. Jan 1843, Graves Co, Ky; d. 1900; m. MARGARET C SMITHSON, Nov 30, 1876.
197. iii. MICHEAL HARMON ANDERSON, b. Feb 28, 1845, Graves Co, Ky; d. Aug 10, 1922, Whitehall, Bell Co, Tx.
- iv. EMILY VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1847, Graves Co, Ky; d. Apr 04, 1855, Graves Co, Ky (Source: *Graves Co KY Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*, Graves Co Ky Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, name shown as Elizabeth Birginia anderson age 7, parents John C and Nancy Anderson .).
- v. JOHN BAILEY ANDERSON, JR, b. Abt. 1850, Graves Co, Ky.
- vi. NANCY ELLEN ANDERSON, b. Aug 05, 1852, Graves Co, Ky (Source: *birth of Nancy E Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, parents are J B Anderson & Nancy Eaker #2.).
- vii. ISHAM OSBORN ANDERSON, b. Dec 01, 1855, Graves Co, Ky (Source: *birth of John O Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, John O Anderson was born Dec 1, 1855 listed parents J B Anderson & Nancy N Aker #695 Anne Beeler has copy of original birth record.); d. Feb 19, 1920, Petty, Lamar, Tx; m. (1) OLGA ALINE CAMPBELL; m. (2) EMMA UNKNOWN.
- viii. EMMA D ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1858, Graves Co KY; m. GEORGE ECKSTEIN.
- ix. SALLIE B ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1861, Fannin, Tx; m. UNKNOWN BOONE.
- x. FELIX G ANDERSON, b. Abt. Jan 1863, Fannin, Tx; m. SALLY M UNKNOWN.
- xi. ROBERT Y ANDERSON, b. Abt. Jan 1863, Fannin, Tx; m. (1) ANNIE L VANNOY, Aug 04, 1885; m. (2) SALLIE M ROBERTSON, Dec 24, 1896.
- xii. OLIVER P ANDERSON, b. Jun 1868, Graves Co, Ky; m. ETTA MAY BAKER, 1888.

108. HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹ ANDERSON (*CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 18, 1823 in Graves Co KY, and died Sep 20, 1877 in Graves Co KY (Source: *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons*.). He married SUSAN EMMALINE MOBURY ADAMS Abt. 1847 in Graves Co, KY, daughter of JEREMIAH ADAMS and HANNAH EDENS. She was born Jul 04, 1827 in KY (Source: *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 34 by Don Simmons*, 72nd birthday celebration in 1899., children had birthday party for 72 year old mother. She had 4 children 26 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. She had only one son.), and died Nov 03, 1906 in KY.

More About HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON:
Burial: Jeremiah Adams Cem, Key Creek, Graves Co, KY
Census 1: 1850, Graves Co, KY
Census 2: 1860, Graves Co, KY
Census 3: 1870, Graves Co Ky

More About SUSAN EMMALINE MOBURY ADAMS:
Burial: Jeremiah Adams Cem, Key Creek, Graves Co, KY
Census: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Dis 85page 150B

Children of HOLLAND ANDERSON and SUSAN ADAMS are:

- i. JEREMIAH HOLLAND¹⁰ ANDERSON, d. 1858, Infancy.
- ii. CHARLES PINCKNEY ANDERSON, d. 1867, Infancy.
198. iii. CRAWFORD ANDERSON, b. Dec 17, 1848, KY; d. Apr 04, 1917, Graves Co KY.
- iv. HANNAH E ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1850.
199. v. VIRGINIA ANDERSON, b. Sep 27, 1852, KY; d. Nov 24, 1900.
- vi. ELIZA VERNON ANDERSON, b. 1854; d. Oct 13, 1855, Graves Co, KY (Source: *Graves Co KY Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*, Eliza Vernon age 1, daughter of H L & S E Anderson #454.).
- vii. MALENA A ANDERSON, b. Apr 19, 1858 (Source: *birth of Melvina Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Birth Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, Female Anderson born April 19, 1858 to H L Anderson & S E M Adams #1858.); d. Feb 23, 1897, KY; m. JOHN ED SULLIVAN; d. Unknown.

More About MALENA A ANDERSON:
Burial: Jeremiah Adams Cem, Key Creek, Graves Co, KY

- viii. MATTIE C ANDERSON, b. 1861, KY; m. FRANK GILLIAM.
- 200. ix. WILLIE B ANDERSON, b. 1864, KY.
- 201. x. FLORENCE CLEMENTINE ANDERSON, b. 1866, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. Nov 17, 1894, Mayfield, KY.
- 202. xi. ANNIE LIVINGSTON ANDERSON, b. Mar 24, 1869, Graves Co, KY; d. Jan 07, 1943, Charleston, IL.

109. VIRGINIA⁹ ANDERSON (*CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Abt. 1824 in Graves Co KY, and died 1877. She married OLIVER HAZARD PERRY Abt. 1847, son of PETER PERRY and ELIZABETH CARLTON. He was born 1814 in KY.

More About OLIVER HAZARD PERRY:

Census 1: 1850, Dist 1, Graves Co KY page 483 listed as O H Perry
 Census 2: 1860, Graves Co, Ky page 317
 Census 3: 1870, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 173
 Census 4: 1880, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 169d ed 86 sheet 12d
 Comment 1: Oct 17, 1999, Ancestor of Elaine Kidd O'Leary

Children of VIRGINIA ANDERSON and OLIVER PERRY are:

- 203. i. LUCY¹⁰ PERRY, b. 1840, KY.
- 204. ii. JINSEY OLIVIA PERRY, b. Jun 09, 1840, KY; d. Feb 22, 1886, Graves Co, Ky.
- iii. NANCY PERRY, b. 1844, KY.
- iv. MARGARET PERRY, b. 1848, KY.
- v. SUSAN S PERRY, b. 1849, KY; d. Aug 12, 1854, Graves Co, Ky (Source: *Graves Co KY Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*, Susan S Perry daughter of OH & V Perry.).
- vi. MARY J PERRY, b. 1852, Graves Co, KY (Source: *Graves Co KY Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*.).
- vii. VIRGINIA PERRY, b. Mar 18, 1853, KY; d. Jul 03, 1872, Graves Co, Ky.

More About VIRGINIA PERRY:

Burial: Greer Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book 1, page 130.)
 Comment 1: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY shows Virginia B Perry 1858-1896, hard to tell which one is correct

- viii. JOHN A PERRY, b. 1856, KY; d. 1903, Graves Co, Ky.

More About JOHN A PERRY:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 5.)

- ix. BETTIE C PERRY, b. 1860, KY; d. 1889, Graves Co, Ky.

More About BETTIE C PERRY:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 5.)

110. WILLIAM PORTER⁹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 09, 1823 in KY, and died Apr 09, 1864. He married MARTHA A FRANCES PATTERSON, daughter of WILLIAM PATTERSON and MALINDA OWEN. She was born Oct 15, 1830 in KY, and died Oct 28, 1884.

More About WILLIAM PORTER ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY
 Census 1: 1850, Graves Co, Ky Family #26
 Census 2: 1860, Graves Co, Ky Family page 47 image 47
 Comment 1: 1864, According to headstone, this is date of death

More About MARTHA A FRANCES PATTERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY
 Census 1: 1870, Graves Co, Ky Family page 197 image 395
 Census 2: 1880, Graves CO, KY 223-226 lived with Thomas Stevens

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and MARTHA PATTERSON are:

- 205. i. WILLIAM MARVIN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Sep 22, 1849, Graves Co, Ky; d. Feb 03, 1885, Mayfield, KY.
- 206. ii. SARAH ANNIE ANDERSON, b. Dec 25, 1852, KY; d. 1900.
- iii. MARTHA J ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1853.

- iv. MARGARET E ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1854; d. Sep 03, 1855, KY (Source: *death of Margaret E Anderson*, Graves Co KY Death Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, parents are W P & Martha A Anderson #433).

More About MARGARET E ANDERSON:
Cause of Death: dysentary

- v. MARY B ANDERSON, b. Feb 22, 1857, Graves Co, KY (Source: *birth of Mary B Anderson*, Graves Co KY Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, Mary B Anderson born Feb 22, 1857 to W P Anderson & Martha A Patterson #1547).
207. vi. LUELLE H ANDERSON, b. Mar 08, 1860, KY; d. Oct 09, 1936, KY.
- vii. AMANDA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1868.

More About AMANDA ANDERSON:
Census: 1880, Paducah, Mccracken Co, KY ed 125 page 129 c image 19 lived with John Hogg listed as Manda Flood

111. CALVERT EWING⁹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Dec 15, 1837 in KY, and died Sep 19, 1920 in Graves Co KY (Source: *Death of Calvert Ewing Anderson*, Copy of death certificate held by Susan Renfro Anderson, according to death certificate, info provided by Charles Anderson, both William F Anderson and Sarah Shields were born in North Carolina). He married (1) ABIGAIL ADAMS Nov 27, 1867, daughter of BENJAMIN ADAMS and MARY MOORE. She was born Jan 05, 1836, and died Jun 25, 1875. He married (2) MARY LUCINDA ADAMS Oct 27, 1876 in Graves Co, KY (Source: *marriage of Calvert E Anderson and Mary Adams*, Graves Co Ky Marriage Records Vol 2 by Don Simmons, Newspaper is dated Sept 2, 1876 C E Anderson married M L Holifield.), daughter of BENJAMIN ADAMS and MARY MOORE. She was born 1834 in KY, and died 1890. He married (3) AMANDA L HOBSON Nov 08, 1893 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233.). She was born May 20, 1844 in TN, and died Feb 27, 1933 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

More About CALVERT EWING ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem., north of Mayfield, KY
Cause of Death: Bronchial pneumonia
Census 1: 1870, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky page 197 (Census Book Family # 143)
Census 2: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Dist 85 page 149d image 8
Census 3: 1910, Graves Co, KY Miracode listed as Charles E instead of Calvert E
Census 4: 1920, Hickory, Graves Co, KY ed94p2Aimage 1111(3)
Military service: Co E 15th Ky Calvary, Union Civil War

More About ABIGAIL ADAMS:

Burial: Anderson Cem., north of Mayfield, KY

More About MARY LUCINDA ADAMS:

Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves Co, KY
Census: 1870, Graves Co, Ky
Comment 1: Aug 27, 1876, Cheri thinks this should be the marriage date

More About AMANDA L HOBSON:

Burial: Anderson Cem, north of Mayfield, KY

Children of CALVERT ANDERSON and ABIGAIL ADAMS are:

- i. LUBY¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Oct 06, 1868; d. Aug 25, 1872.

More About LUBY ANDERSON:
Burial: Anderson Cemetery, North of Mayfield, KY

208. ii. CHARLES ANDERSON, b. Mar 19, 1871, KY; d. Sep 09, 1950, Graves Co KY.
209. iii. MARY ABIGAIL ANDERSON, b. Apr 17, 1874; d. Mar 05, 1941.

112. ALBERT G⁹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Jun 14, 1840 in KY, and died Jul 16, 1913 in Carlisle Co, KY (Source: *KY Online*

Death Index.). He married MARGARET THORNSBROUGH. She was born Abt. 1844 in KY.

More About ALBERT G ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, Pryorsburg & Rozells Graves Co, Ky page 303d

Census 2: 1910, Carlisle Co, KY Miracode ed 39 visit 238

Children of ALBERT ANDERSON and MARGARET THORNSBROUGH are:

210. i. ROBERT FRANK¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1864, KY; d. Abt. 1943.
 ii. WILLIAM H ANDERSON, b. Oct 06, 1864, KY; d. Oct 20, 1905; m. MARY BELLE COPELAND; b. Oct 19, 1867; d. Jan 05, 1954.

More About WILLIAM H ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About MARY BELLE COPELAND:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

211. iii. MARTHA C ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1868, KY; d. Bef. 1910.
 iv. JAMES C ANDERSON, b. Sep 21, 1872, KY; d. May 27, 1917; m. JENNIE O UNKNOWN; b. Feb 05, 1875; d. Oct 18, 1903.

More About JAMES C ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

More About JENNIE O UNKNOWN:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

- v. MARY A ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1874, KY.
vi. THOMAS A ANDERSON, b. Sep 07, 1874, KY; d. Jun 18, 1956.

More About THOMAS A ANDERSON:

Burial: Beulah Baptist Church Cemetery, Hickman Co, KY

- vii. LORA A ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1879, KY.

113. JOHN P⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA*⁸ ANDERSON, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1821 in Caldwell Co, KY, and died Aft. 1880 in Mo. He married JANE MCWATERS Sep 01, 1841 in Caldwell Co, KY. She was born 1825 in KY.

More About JOHN P FOLEY:

Census 1: 1850, Caldwell Co, KY District 1 page 388 image 96

Census 2: 1860, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 516 image 46

Census 3: 1880, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 576a

Children of JOHN FOLEY and JANE MCWATERS are:

- i. HENRY¹⁰ FOLEY, b. 1842, KY.
ii. ELIZA FOLEY, b. 1843, KY.
iii. JOHN M FOLEY, b. 1846, KY.
iv. CHARLES G FOLEY, b. 1848, KY.
v. ELIZABETH FOLEY, b. 1850, KY.
vi. MARY FOLEY, b. 1852, KY.
vii. SARAH FOLEY, b. 1854, MO.
212. viii. WILLIAM FOLEY, b. 1857, Mo.
 ix. CRAWFORD FOLEY, b. 1860, MO.

114. MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA*⁸ ANDERSON, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 15, 1822 in Caldwell Co, KY, and died Jan 20, 1859 in Lyon, KY. She married WILLIAM GARRETT GRAY, JR Jun 22, 1839 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: *marriage of Margaret Jane Foley and William Garrett Gray*, information from Gary A Murray from internet, E-mail gmurray@binghamton.edu.). He was born 1811 in KY.

More About MARGARET JANE FOLEY:
Comment 1: Jan 17, 1999, info from Gary A Murray

More About WILLIAM GARRETT GRAY, JR:
Census 1: 1870, Lyon Co, KY District 3 page 79b image 160 & 161
Census 2: 1840, Caldwell Co, KY page 25 image 47 10001-0001
Census 3: 1850, Caldwell Co, KY District 2 page 381 image 83
Census 4: 1860, Lyon Co, KY Eddyville page 756 image 94, no wife
Census 5: 1880, Ladies Spring, Lyon Co, KY page 51a

Children of MARGARET FOLEY and WILLIAM GRAY are:

213. i. ISAAC MASON¹⁰ GRAY, b. 1840, KY.
214. ii. WILLIAM GARRETT GRAY, b. 1843, KY.
215. iii. CLARINDA JANE GRAY, b. 1845, KY.
216. iv. NATHAN D GRAY, b. 1847, KY.
217. v. JOHN M GRAY, b. 1849, KY.
218. vi. LUCIAN A GRAY, b. 1855, KY.
219. vii. JAMES LAMONT GRAY, b. 1857, KY.

115. SARAH GREENVILL⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1828 in Caldwell Co, KY. She married JAMES W GRIFFIN May 14, 1846 in Caldwell Co, KY. He was born 1828 in TN.

More About JAMES W GRIFFIN:
Census: 1850, Caldwell Co, KY District 1 page 337 image 118

Child of SARAH FOLEY and JAMES GRIFFIN is:

- i. HELEN A V¹⁰ GRIFFIN, b. 1849, KY.

116. WILLIAM ERVIN⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1829 in KY. He married CADDY FULKS Jun 10, 1852 in Lyon Co, KY. She was born 1830 in KY.

More About WILLIAM ERVIN FOLEY:
Census: 1860, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 514 image 44 listed as Irvin Foley

Children of WILLIAM FOLEY and CADDY FULKS are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ FOLEY, b. Nov 28, 1853, Lyon Co, KY; d. Bef. 1860, Lyon Co, KY.
- ii. LUCINDA FOLEY, b. 1856.
- iii. WILLIAM ERVIN FOLEY, b. Dec 27, 1863, Eddyville, Lyon Co, KY; m. FREDONIA E FULKS, Sep 14, 1886, Lyon Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, W E Foley and Fredonia E Fulks.).
- iv. SARAH FOLEY, b. 1865, Eddyville, Lyon Co, KY.

117. MARY ANN MAHALY⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1834 in Caldwell Co, KY. She married JOHN MARTIN Mar 27, 1851 in Caldwell Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, M A Foley and John Martin.). He was born 1824 in TN.

More About JOHN MARTIN:
Census: 1860, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 514 image 44

Children of MARY FOLEY and JOHN MARTIN are:

- i. CRAWFORD¹⁰ MARTIN, b. 1850, KY.
- ii. JOHN MARTIN, b. 1853, KY.
- iii. THOMAS MARTIN, b. 1855, MO.
- iv. WILLIAM MARTIN, b. 1858, MO.

118. BULAH VIRGINIA⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1837 in KY, and died Bef. Feb 02, 1860. She married JOSEPH WILLIS EVANS Jul 08, 1855 in Lyon Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, Bulah V Foley and Joseph Evans.). He was born 1834.

More About BULAH VIRGINIA FOLEY:

Census: 1850, Caldwell Co, KY District 2 page 381 image 83 lived with Garrett Gray & wife Margaret

Child of BULAH FOLEY and JOSEPH EVANS is:

- i. DANDELLA N¹⁰ EVANS (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233.), b. Bet. 1855 - 1859.

119. MASON HARRISON W⁹ FOLEY (*LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 06, 1839 in Caldwell Co, KY. He married SARAH CAROLINE WILSON Bet. Sep 29 - Oct 09, 1861 in Lyon Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, Harrison W Foley and Caroline Wilson married Oct 9, 1861 and Mason H Foley and Caroline Wilson married Sept 29, 1861. Both dates are on Court Records.). She was born 1841 in NC/ AL.

More About MASON HARRISON W FOLEY:

Census 1: 1860, Lyon Co, KY Eddyville page 756 image 94 lived with Robert E Murray

Census 2: 1870, Saint John, New Madrid Co, MO page 326

Census 3: 1880, St John, New Madrid Co, Mo page 375b 3e 193 sheet 11b listed as M H Foley

Census 4: 1900, Milford, Bracken Co, Ky page 236 ed 22 sheet 4a

Children of MASON FOLEY and SARAH WILSON are:

- i. MANDY¹⁰ FOLEY, b. 1867, MO.
- ii. URA FOLEY, b. 1868, MO.

120. MARTHA ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1831, and died May 06, 1856 in Graves Co, Ky (Source: *death of Marth Elizabeth Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Deaths 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, Eliz Jones, age 25 daughter of Ervin & M Anderson #745.). She married JAMES L JONES.

More About MARTHA ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Cause of Death: Dropsy-Heart

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and JAMES JONES are:

- i. N J¹⁰ JONES, b. Mar 07, 1853 (Source: *Graves Co KY Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*, J.J. Jones and M.E. Anderson, not sure male or female.).
- ii. MARTHA A JONES, b. Dec 22, 1855 (Source: *birth of Martha A Jones*, Graves Co Ky Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, Martha A Jones born Dec 22, 1855 child of James L Jones & Marthe E Anderson.).

121. WILSON LIVINGSTON⁹ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 15, 1833 in TX, and died Feb 11, 1896 in Orange Co, TX. He married (1) MARY HILL 1855, daughter of MARSHALL HILL and JULIANNE BAINES. She was born 1835, and died 1868. He married (2) SUSANNAH L LYONS Apr 08, 1869 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, Mrs Susan L Anderson and Wilson L Anderson.). She was born 1834 in AL.

More About WILSON LIVINGSTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Orange Co, TX

Census: 1880, ED 62, Panola Co, Tx p152 234a

Children of WILSON ANDERSON and MARY HILL are:

- i. W L¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1864, TX.
- ii. MARY ANDERSON, b. 1867, DeBerry, TX; m. CHARLES ALANSON RUSSELL.

Children of WILSON ANDERSON and SUSANNAH LYONS are:

- iii. SUSAN¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1869; d. 1875.
- iv. MATT ANDERSON, b. 1874, TX.

122. MATHEW EARL⁹ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 18, 1835 in TX, and died Feb 21, 1915 in Panola Co, TX. He married (1) ANNIE A TAYLOR. He married (2) MARTHA R LYON May 02, 1858 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*). She was born 1836 in AL.

More About MATHEW EARL ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, ED 63 Panola Co, Tx page 259d

Census 2: 1860, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 362 listed as M E Anderson

Census 3: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 299 listed as M E Anderson

Children of MATHEW ANDERSON and MARTHA LYON are:

- i. NORA L¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1859, TX.
- ii. NANCY ANDERSON, b. 1864, TX.
- iii. C A ANDERSON, b. 1865, TX.

More About C A ANDERSON:

Comment 1: 1870, Not listed in census

- iv. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1866, TX.
- v. JAMES ANDERSON, b. 1868, TX.

123. CORNELIA GRANVILLE⁹ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Jul 14, 1838 in TX, and died Aug 05, 1917. She married FRANCIS EDWARD TIMMINS.

More About CORNELIA GRANVILLE ANDERSON:

Burial: Concord Church Cemetery, Panola Co, TX

Census 1: 1850, Harrison Co, TX per John Grubb

Census 2: 1860, Harrison Co, TX per John Grubb

Child of CORNELIA ANDERSON and FRANCIS TIMMINS is:

- i. MARY D¹⁰ TIMMINS, b. 1868.

124. MARY PAULINE⁹ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 03, 1839 in TX, and died Nov 29, 1915. She married (1) WILLIAM LYNCH WADE May 10, 1859, son of VINCENT WADE and PHOEBE UTLEY. He was born Sep 21, 1831 in KY, and died Bet. 1865 - 1867 in Panola Co, TX. She married (2) NATHAN L DAVIS Bef. 1868. He was born 1841 in AL.

More About MARY PAULINE ANDERSON:

Burial: Sunset Cemetery, Montague Co, TX

More About WILLIAM LYNCH WADE:

Residence: Bef. 1860, Panola Co, TX

Child of MARY ANDERSON and WILLIAM WADE is:

- 220. i. VIRGINIA¹⁰ WADE, b. 1860.

Children of MARY ANDERSON and NATHAN DAVIS are:

- ii. CARRIE¹⁰ DAVIS, b. 1863.
- iii. BETTIE DAVIS, b. 1868.
- iv. LLOYD DAVIS, b. 1872.
- v. HOLLAND DAVIS, b. 1875.
- vi. MAY DAVIS, b. 1878.

125. EZEKIEL K⁹ CHERRY (*SARAH⁸ HOLLAND, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1816 in AL, and died Apr 07, 1900. He married (1) MARTHA UNKNOWN Bef. 1838 (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Jarrid W Cherry married Mrs Martha Pollard.). She was born 1817 in TN. He married (2) MARY UNKNOWN Bef. 1860. She was born 1828 in TN.

More About EZEKIEL K CHERRY:

Census 1: 1850, Gainesville, Sumter Co, Al page 320 wife Martha

Census 2: 1860, Northern Dist, Sumter Co, Al page 605 listed as E Cherry wife Mary

Children of EZEKIEL CHERRY and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JERRETT W¹⁰ CHERRY, b. 1838, AL.
- ii. SUSAN CHERRY, b. 1841, AL; m. JOHN ALEXANDER ANDERSON; b. Bef. 1833; d. 1878, Kechi, LA.
- iii. MARGARET CHERRY, b. 1843, AL.
- iv. JOHN H CHERRY, b. 1845, AL.
- v. MARTHA CAROLINE CHERRY, b. 1848, AL.
- vi. WILLIAM CHERRY, b. 1851, AL.

Child of EZEKIEL CHERRY and MARY UNKNOWN is:

- vii. CHARLES¹⁰ CHERRY, b. 1858, MS.

126. JOSHUA⁹ CHERRY (*SARAH⁸ HOLLAND, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 20, 1823 in Marengo CO, AL, and died Oct 01, 1868 in Panola CO, TX. He married SARAH ANDERSON Dec 31, 1846 in Panola CO, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*.), daughter of JONATHAN ANDERSON and SUSAN DAVIS. She was born May 30, 1828 in Marengo Co, Al, and died Oct 05, 1903.

More About JOSHUA CHERRY:

Census 1: 1850, Panola Co, Tx page 161B lived with William Wall & Mary

Census 2: 1860, Carthage PO Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 385 image 7 & 8

More About SARAH ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx

Children are listed above under (81) Sarah Anderson.

127. JOHN⁹ HOLLAND (*WILLIAM N⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 22, 1823 in Marengo Co,AL. He married ELIZABETH JANE COLLIER May 12, 1846. She was born Jun 30, 1828 in AL, and died Dec 15, 1921.

More About JOHN HOLLAND:

Burial: Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Panola Co, Tx

Census 1: 1850, Clarke Co, AL page 161 image 9

Census 2: 1860, Clarke Co, AL Enterprise page 722 image 115

Comment 1 1: Great grandfather of Betty Holland Hughes atbhughes@eastland.net

Comment 1 2: 1875, Moved to Carthage, Panola Co, TX

More About ELIZABETH JANE COLLIER:

Burial: Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Panola Co, Tx

Census: 1880, Panola Co, TX precinct 1 Ed 60 page 211b

Children of JOHN HOLLAND and ELIZABETH COLLIER are:

- i. EDMUND¹⁰ HOLLAND, b. 1847, AL.
- ii. DORA HOLLAND, b. 1853, MS.
- iii. ARABELLA HOLLAND, b. 1854, MS.
- iv. COLLIN P HOLLAND, b. 1857, MS; m. LENA UNKNOWN, Bef. 1880; b. 1859, TX.

More About COLLIN P HOLLAND:

Census: 1880, Ed 60 Prec 1 Panola Co, Tx page 212c

- v. JOHN HOLLAND, b. 1861.
- 221. vi. WILLIAM HOLLAND, b. 1864, MS.
- vii. ELIZABETH HOLLAND, b. 1866, MS.
- viii. LENA R HOLLAND, b. 1873, MS; m. JIM W ALVIS.

128. PERNECY⁹ HOLLAND (*WILLIAM N⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 16, 1827 in AL, and died Feb 16, 1865. She married BENJAMIN BURTON LACY Sep 14, 1848 in Panola Co, Tx (Source: *Family Tree Maker's Family Archives, Marriage Index: AR,CA,IA,LA,MN,MO,OR,TX CD#227*, Pernicy Holland and Benjamin B Lacy.). He was born 1828 in AL, and died Jan 19, 1876.

More About PERNECY HOLLAND:

Burial: Centennial Cemetery, Panola Co, Tx

More About BENJAMIN BURTON LACY:

Burial: Carthage Cemetery, Carthage, Panola Co, Tx

Census 1: 1860, Panola Co, TX Beat 10 page 402 image 3 lived with Wm Holland

Census 2: 1850, Panola Co, TX page 169 image 51

Children of PERNECY HOLLAND and BENJAMIN LACY are:

- 222. i. JOHN THOMAS¹⁰ LACY, b. Jul 07, 1849, TX; d. May 20, 1914.
- ii. J R LACY, b. Jan 04, 1851; d. May 27, 1851.
- iii. WILLIAM HOLLAND LACY, b. 1852, TX; d. Apr 16, 1931.

More About WILLIAM HOLLAND LACY:

Census: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a lived with Brook D Holland

- iv. MARY ELLEN LACY, b. 1854, TX; d. Feb 18, 1879.
- v. AMANDA LACY, b. 1856, TX; d. Dec 10, 1890.
- vi. BENJAMIN ELI LACY, b. 1859, TX; d. Jul 10, 1951.
- vii. ALBERT SIDNEY LACY, b. 1863, TX; d. Nov 04, 1901.

More About ALBERT SIDNEY LACY:

Census: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a lived with Brook D Holland

129. BROOKS DAVIS⁹ HOLLAND (*WILLIAM N⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 1833 in AL, and died 1916. He married CYNTHIA JANE ANDERSON Mar 04, 1858 in Panola Co, Tx (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Brooke D Holland and Jane Anderson.), daughter of JOHN ANDERSON and CYNTHIA HARPER. She was born Apr 1836 in Marengo Co, AL, and died 1927.

More About BROOKS DAVIS HOLLAND:

Burial: Rose Hill Cemetery, Pittsburg Camp, Tx

Census 1: 1860, Panola Co, TX Beat 10 page 401 image 1

Census 2: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a

Children are listed above under (100) Cynthia Jane Anderson.

130. MELVIRA⁹ ANDERSON (*VINCENT⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 08, 1823, and died Dec 12, 1897 in Kemper Co, MS. She married DOMINCO JENKINS, son of WILLIAM JENKINS and SUSAN GATELY.

Children of MELVIRA ANDERSON and DOMINCO JENKINS are:

- i. THOMAS¹⁰ JENKINS, b. 1854, MS.

More About THOMAS JENKINS:

Census: 1880, Sumterville, Sumter Co, Al page 519A lived with William M Thomas

- 223. ii. NARCISSUS ANDERSON JENKINS, b. 1857, MS.

131. EDWARD WARREN⁹ ANDERSON (*BOURBON*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) He married MARY O TERRY, daughter of JAMES TERRY and M PRIDDY. She was born Jan 27, 1838 in MS, and died May 21, 1910 in Kemper Co, MS.

Child of EDWARD ANDERSON and MARY TERRY is:

- i. BOURBON¹⁰ ANDERSON.

132. MARTHA⁹ QUINNEY (*MARTHA*⁸ *ANDERSON*, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1822 in AL, and died Bet. 1853 - 1860. She married ROBERT YARBOROUGH. He was born 1817 in NC.

More About ROBERT YARBOROUGH:

Census 1: 1850, Marengo Co, AL page 49 image 97 lived with Martha Quinney

Census 2: 1860, Linden, Marengo Co, Al page 465 image 116

Children of MARTHA QUINNEY and ROBERT YARBOROUGH are:

224. i. EDMUND ALEXANDER¹⁰ YARBOROUGH, b. 1847, AL.
- ii. THOMAS YARBOROUGH, b. 1853, AL.

133. BENJAMIN BIRBON⁹ ANDERSON (*MASON LILLARD*⁸, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1830 in AL. He married (1) MARGARET UNKNOWN Bef. 1860. She was born 1840 in Al. He married (2) SALLY JANE BRYSON Mar 24, 1878 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, B B Anderson married Mrs Allie Butler.). She was born 1856 in TX.

More About BENJAMIN BIRBON ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1860, Beat 7, Panola Co, Tx page 381 lived with Lina Anderson

Census 2: 1870, Beat 4, Panola Co, TX page 314 listed as B B Anderson

Census 3: 1880, Panola Co, Tx page 258a ed 63 listed as B B Anderson

Children of BENJAMIN ANDERSON and MARGARET UNKNOWN are:

- i. LEWIS¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. 1860, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 1862, Tx.
- iii. EDMUND ANDERSON, b. 1865, TX.
- iv. IWANANA ANDERSON, b. 1869, TX.
- v. UNOS ANDERSON, b. 1871, TX.
- vi. CAPITOLA ANDERSON, b. 1873, TX.

134. JOHN ERVIN⁹ JENKINS (*LETETIA*⁸ *ANDERSON*, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Sep 08, 1839, and died Oct 20, 1929 in Nacogdoches, Tx. He married MARY JANE PHELPS, daughter of UNKNOWN PHELPS and MARGARET ROGERS.

Child of JOHN JENKINS and MARY PHELPS is:

225. i. SAMUEL HOUSTON¹⁰ JENKINS.

Generation No. 5

135. WYATT¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN SHELBY*⁹, *WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Sep 26, 1819 in San Augustine Co, TX, and died Jan 03, 1863. He married MARIAH LOUT Jan 25, 1840 in Shelby Co, TX, daughter of JOHN LOUT and LOVISA ANDERSON. She was born Mar 03, 1821 in IN, and died Nov 19, 1905 in Panola Co, TX.

More About WYATT ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 391

Census 2: 1850, Shelby Co, TX page 6

More About MARIAH LOUT:

Census: 1870, Beat 1, Panola Co, Tx page 241

Children are listed above under (69) Mariah Lout.

136. PERRY¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 16, 1823 in TX. He married NANCY ISABELLA BODINE.

More About PERRY ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Jun 03, 2000, Ancestor of Angela Peacock

Child of PERRY ANDERSON and NANCY BODINE is:

226. i. AMANDA¹¹ ANDERSON.

137. ARCHIBALD ENGLISH¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 29, 1833 in Panola Co, TX, and died May 08, 1909 in Panola Co, TX. He married ICY PHENA ANDERSON Aug 19, 1857 in Panola CO, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, Ivy Pheny Anderson married Archibald E Anderson.), daughter of JONATHAN ANDERSON and SUSAN DAVIS. She was born Oct 09, 1836 in Sumpter Co, AL, and died May 04, 1925 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX.

More About ARCHIBALD ENGLISH ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Txpage 206c

Census 2: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, Tx page 391 listed as Arch

Census 3: 1870, Beat 6, Panola Co, Tx page 230 listed as Archy Anderson

Census 4: 1900, Justice Precinct 1, Panola Co, TX ed 64 page 16 sheet 16a

Children are listed above under (84) Icy Phena Anderson.

138. ELIZABETH E¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 11, 1838 in Shelby Co, Tx, and died 1909 in TX. She married SAMUEL M MCFADDEN. He was born in TX, and died Bef. 1880.

More About ELIZABETH E ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Precin 1, Panola Co, Tx ed 60 page 193b lived with Eliza McFadden

Children of ELIZABETH ANDERSON and SAMUEL MCFADDEN are:

- i. MARY¹¹ MCFADDEN, b. 1866, TX.
- ii. JACKSON MCFADDEN, b. 1868, TX.
- iii. MONROE MCFADDEN, b. 1870, TX.

139. JOHN PATROAN¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 17, 1819, and died 1872 in Shelby Co, Tx. He married (1) MARTHA SANDERS Bef. 1844. He married (2) SARAH LUKER Apr 06, 1870 in Panola Co, Tx.

More About JOHN PATROAN ENGLISH:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of JOHN ENGLISH and MARTHA SANDERS are:

227. i. WILLIAM WADE¹¹ ENGLISH, b. Feb 01, 1844, Selby Co, Tx; d. Nov 24, 1892, Carthage, Panola CO ,TX.
228. ii. SARAH LOLA ENGLISH, b. 1846, TX; d. 1878.

140. MARANY¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 24, 1820. She married ROBERT JOSHUA EPPS Oct 05, 1853.

More About MARANY ENGLISH:

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Child of MARANY ENGLISH and ROBERT EPPS is:

- i. ADELIA G¹¹ EPPS, b. Sep 06, 1857, Freestone Co, Tx; d. Jul 28, 1932, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Tx; m. RATCLIFF BOON ANDERSON, 1899, Freestone Co, Tx; b. 1864, Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx; d. Nov 30, 1952, Corsicana, Navarro Co, Tx.

More About ADELIA G EPPS:

Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Navarro Co, Tx

More About RATCLIFF BOON ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

141. ELIZABETH¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 15, 1822, and died Sep 04, 1902 in Deberry, TX. She married HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON Feb 24, 1853 in Panola Co, TX (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records.*), son of VINCENT ANDERSON and MARGARET TERRY. He was born Aug 19, 1808 in Livingston CO, KY, and died Jan 24, 1881 in Deberry, TX (Source: (1) *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons*, Graves Co, Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons., (2) *burial of Holland L Anderson*, Rucks Family Cemetery, DeBerry, TX transcribed by Marylee W Knight Feb 28, 1998.).

More About ELIZABETH ENGLISH:

Burial: Rucks Family Cem, DeBerry, TX

More About HOLLAND LIVINGSTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Rucks Family Cem, DeBerry, TX

Census 1: 1880, ED 62, Panola Co, Tx p152 252c

Census 2: 1850, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 361

Census 3: 1870, Beat 3, Panola Co, TX page 298

Comment 1 1: according to Margaret Stevens Holland went to Al, then to Texas

Comment 1 2: 1870, Living with H L Anderson in census was John & Henry Briggs age 10

Emigration: 1830, Texas with wife and two children

Children are listed above under (46) Holland Livingston Anderson.

142. BAILEY¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 22, 1824 in TX, and died 1870 in Panola Co, TX. He married MARY DAVENPORT. She was born 1831 in AL.

More About BAILEY ENGLISH:

Census: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, TX page 391

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of BAILEY ENGLISH and MARY DAVENPORT are:

- i. HANNAH¹¹ ENGLISH, b. 1855, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM ENGLISH, b. 1858, TX.

143. HANNAH¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 22, 1828 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, LA, and died Aug 13, 1905 in Winkler, Freestone Co, TX. She married WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON Jun 21, 1859 in Panola Co, Tx, son of BAILEY ANDERSON and MARY MCFADDEN. He was born Feb 22, 1825 in San Augustine District of the Republic of Mexico (later:San Augustine Co, TX), and died Jul 12, 1909 in Winkler, Freestone Co, TX.

More About HANNAH ENGLISH:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

Notes for WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON:

According to Gena Guess, William English Anderson stated that his great grandfather, John Anderson was born in Scotland and came to America when just a boy. This information and others were published from a personal

interview in "A History of Henderson, Navarro, Freestone and Limestone Counties, Texas" page 402 by Lewis Publishing Co, Chicago, IL in 1893.

More About WILLIAM ENGLISH ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Winkler, Freestone Co, Tx

Census 1: 1860, Boxqueville PO, Boone Tywp, McLennon Co, Tx page 407 image 47 lived with Baily Anderson

Census 2: 1880, Rehobath Prect 7, Freestone Co, TX ed 54 page 540a viewed by Kathye Upham

Comment 1: Sep 24, 2003, Information on this family came from Kathye Payne Ypham at kupham@neto.com

Military service: Texas Army

Children are listed above under (74) William English Anderson.

144. PAMELIA¹⁰ ENGLISH (*MYRA*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born May 22, 1832 in TX, and died 1883. She married WILLIAM L FITE May 25, 1853 in Panola Co, Tx. He was born 1826 in TN.

More About PAMELIA ENGLISH:

Census: 1850, Panola co, Tx page 162B image 38 lived with Mira English, last name listed as Anderson

Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

More About WILLIAM L FITE:

Census: 1860, Beat 8, Panola Co, TX page 395

Children of PAMELIA ENGLISH and WILLIAM FITE are:

- i. MONROE¹¹ FITE, b. 1853, TX.
- ii. FREDERICK FITE, b. 1857, TX.
- iii. WILLIAM FITE, b. 1859, TX.

145. SALINA¹⁰ SABRINA BARR (*MAHALA*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 25, 1822 in Tx, and died Nov 22, 1877. She married ISAAC RAINES. He was born Oct 10, 1817 in TN, and died Nov 08, 1878.

More About SALINA SABRINA BARR:

Burial: Old Pisgah Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

More About ISAAC RAINES:

Caste: Old Pisgah Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

Children of SALINA SABRINA BARR and ISAAC RAINES are:

- i. JAMES K P¹¹ RAINES, b. Oct 07, 1844, LA.
- ii. ALANSON BARR RAINES, b. Nov 08, 1846, LA.
- iii. ELIZABETH MAHALA RAINES, b. Dec 13, 1848, LA.
- iv. SARAH A RAINES, b. Dec 05, 1851, LA.
- v. MAHALA B RAINES, b. 1852, LA.
- vi. ISAAC D RAINES, b. Mar 28, 1854, LA.
- vii. SALENA E RAINES, b. 1862, LA.

146. ALANSON¹⁰ BARR, JR (*MAHALA*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *WYATT*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1833 in La. He married MARTHA J E MOORE Jan 17, 1856 in Sabine Parish, LA. She was born Sep 09, 1834 in LA, and died Dec 07, 1903.

More About MARTHA J E MOORE:

Burial: Zion Hill Baptist Cemetery, Sabine Parsih, LA

Children of ALANSON BARR and MARTHA MOORE are:

- i. VIRGINIA E¹¹ BARR, b. Nov 17, 1856, LA.
- ii. WYATT D BARR, b. Jan 25, 1861, LA; d. Nov 27, 1895.

More About WYATT D BARR:

Burial: Siloam Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

147. MARY A¹⁰ BARR (*MAHALA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1846 in LA. She married JOHN B LOUT Sep 23, 1869 in Panola Co, TX, son of MARTIN LOUT and ELIZA WILLIAMS. He was born 1848 in TX.

Child of MARY BARR and JOHN LOUT is:

- i. MARTIN VARNER¹¹ LOUT, m. GEORGIA EDITH TIDWELL.

148. WYATT BAILEY¹⁰ ANDERSON (*THOMAS JEFFERSON⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1836 in Sabine Parish, LA, and died Dec 22, 1891 in Sabine Parish, LA. He married AMANDA RAINES Feb 14, 1867 in Sabine Parish, LA (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: LA #1, Bailey Anderson and Amanda Raines.), daughter of E RAINES and FRANCES UNKNOWN. She was born Sep 05, 1846 in AR, and died Feb 04, 1928 in Sabine Parish, LA.

More About WYATT BAILEY ANDERSON:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

Census 1: 1870, Many 6th Ward, Sabine Parish, LA page 355 image 101

Census 2: 1880, Sabine Co, LA dist 45 page 217a

Comment 1: Aug 2001, Information on this family from Barbara Allen at ballen4@satx.rr.com

More About AMANDA RAINES:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

Children of WYATT ANDERSON and AMANDA RAINES are:

- i. NANCY A¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Dec 29, 1868, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Oct 24, 1961, Converse, LA; m. JAMES D LITTON; b. Apr 1872, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Jun 25, 1902.

More About NANCY A ANDERSON:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA tomb lists Nancy C Litton

More About JAMES D LITTON:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

- ii. ELSEY J ANDERSON, b. Mar 25, 1873, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Dec 26, 1950, Sabine Parish, LA; m. POLLY JANE BROWN, Apr 02, 1899, Sabine Parish, LA; b. Oct 11, 1879; d. Jan 23, 1939, Sabine Parish, LA.
- iii. JONATHAN ANDERSON, b. Mar 1874, Sabine Parish, LA.
- iv. MARY SARAH E ANDERSON, b. Aug 1876, Sabine Parish, LA.
- v. AGNES ANDERSON, b. 1879, Sabine Parish, LA.
- vi. WADE S ANDERSON, b. Nov 11, 1883, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Apr 17, 1948.

More About WADE S ANDERSON:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

- vii. PERRY W ANDERSON, b. Jul 31, 1886, Sabine Parish, LA; d. Jul 11, 1927, Sabine Parish, LA; m. MYRTIE S MCGEE; b. Sep 09, 1889; d. Jan 22, 1979.

More About PERRY W ANDERSON:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

More About MYRTIE S MCGEE:

Burial: Sardis Cemetery, Sabine Parish, LA

149. JOSEPH ASA¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 24, 1829 in Perry, MS or Sevier, AR, and died Dec 20, 1889. He married (1) MARTHA S SHERRARD. He married (2) MISSALINE LEWIS Oct 25, 1860 in Sevier, AR. She was born 1843 in AR, and died 1890.

More About JOSEPH ASA HARTFIELD:

Census: 1880, ED 107, McLennan Co, TX page 107a

Children of JOSEPH HARTFIELD and MISSALINE LEWIS are:

229. i. IVA LEE¹¹ HARTFIELD, b. Sep 18, 1866, Houston Co, Tx; d. 1947, Oklahoma city, OK.
ii. CHARLES L HARTFIELD, b. 1871, TX; d. 1895, Freeston Co, TX.
iii. JOSEPH C HARTFIELD, b. 1873, TX.
iv. WILLIAM H HARTFIELD, b. 1875, TX.
v. GEORGE H HARTFIELD, b. 1878, TX.
vi. MARTHA HARTFIELD, b. 1881, TX; d. 1974.

150. BENJAMIN HOWARD¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 25, 1832 in TX, and died Jan 23, 1883 in McLennan Co, Tx. He married MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD Sep 01, 1874, daughter of UNKNOWN SHEPPARD. She was born 1847 in GA, and died Feb 1878 in Childbirth.

More About BENJAMIN HOWARD HARTFIELD:

Census: 1880, ED 107, Mclennan Co, TX page 107a age 34

Comment 1: Mar 25, 2001, Great grandfather of Shirley Hammitt

More About MARY ELIZABETH SHEPPARD:

Census: 1870, East of the Brazos River, Mclennan Co, TX page 81 lived with Samuel Sheppard, brother

Child of BENJAMIN HARTFIELD and MARY SHEPPARD is:

230. i. MARY STELLA¹¹ HARTFIELD, b. Feb 1878, TX.

151. ARAMINTA¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 28, 1836 in Sevier, AR. She married (1) MOSES DAMRON Jan 11, 1852 in Ca, son of SAMUEL DAMRON. He was born 1838 in Va, and died Bef. 1865. She married (2) CHARLES MCHENRY ELLIS Mar 31, 1865 in Crockett, Houston Co, Tx. He was born 1817 in SC, and died Bef. 1880.

More About ARAMINTA HARTFIELD:

Census: 1880, Precinct 4, Houston, TX pag 333a

Comment 1: Sep 03, 2004, Ancestor of Lavinia Nance at rinance@prodigy.net

More About MOSES DAMRON:

Christening: 1860, Jack Co, Tx page 363 lived with cousin, Moses Damron

More About CHARLES MCHENRY ELLIS:

Census 1: 1850, Houston, TX page 182

Census 2: 1860, Beat 7, Houston Co, TX page 249

Census 3: 1870, Precinct 4, Houston, TX pag 272

Tax List: 1846, Houston, TX listed as C M C H Ellis

Children of ARAMINTA HARTFIELD and MOSES DAMRON are:

231. i. GEORGE ROBERT¹¹ DAMRON, b. Aug 21, 1853, CA.
ii. JOSEPH MARION DAMRON, b. Aug 19, 1855, Ca; d. Feb 12, 1868, Crockett, Houston Co, Tx.
iii. FRANCIS HOWARD DAMRON, b. Mar 04, 1857, CA.
iv. MARY HELLEN DAMRON, b. May 21, 1859, CA.
v. ALVACINDA JOHNSTON DAMRON, b. Jul 15, 1862, Ca; d. Oct 23, 1863, TX.

Children of ARAMINTA HARTFIELD and CHARLES ELLIS are:

232. vi. IDA M¹¹ ELLIS, b. Dec 30, 1865, TX.
vii. WILLIAM MCHENRY ELLIS, b. Mar 18, 1867, TX.
viii. COLUMBUS BASCOM ELLIS, b. Feb 10, 1869, TX.
ix. JAMES CALHOUN ELLIS, b. Jan 31, 1871, TX.
x. BENJAMIN ELLIS, b. Apr 05, 1874, TX.

152. ALVACINDA¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1838 in AR, and died Nov 25, 1861. She married ROBERT STONE Oct 19, 1853. He was born 1829 in MO.

More About ROBERT STONE:

Census: 1860, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA page 354

Occupation: 1860, Blacksmith

Children of ALVACINDA HARTFIELD and ROBERT STONE are:

- i. WILLIAM HARDEMAN¹¹ STONE, b. 1856, CA.

More About WILLIAM HARDEMAN STONE:

Census: 1870, East of the Brazos River, McLennan Co, Tx page 81 lived with Louisa Hartfield

- ii. ORLENA STONE, b. 1857, CA.

More About ORLENA STONE:

Census: 1870, East of the Brazos River, McLennan Co, TX page 81 lived with Louisa Hartfield

- iii. NANCY STONE, b. 1860, CA.

153. SARAH OREGON¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 16, 1840 in AR, and died Aft. 1870. She married J H GAYLE Dec 10, 1865. He died Bef. 1870.

More About SARAH OREGON HARTFIELD:

Census: 1870, East of the Brazos River, McLennan Co, TX page 81 lived with Louisa Hartfield

Children of SARAH HARTFIELD and J GAYLE are:

- i. LILIA¹¹ GAYLE, b. 1867, TX.
- ii. MARTHA GAYLE, b. 1869, TX.

154. LOUISIANA GREGORY¹⁰ HARTFIELD (*LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 08, 1842 in Sevier, AR, and died Nov 13, 1922 in Flomont, Motley, TX. She married EDWARD PICKENS KIRKLAND Sep 24, 1868 in McLennan, TX. He was born 1843 in MS.

More About EDWARD PICKENS KIRKLAND:

Census: 1880, ED 107, McLennan Co, TX page 106d

Children of LOUISIANA HARTFIELD and EDWARD KIRKLAND are:

- i. WALTER H¹¹ KIRKLAND, b. 1870, TX.
- ii. WILLIAM A KIRKLAND, b. 1872, TX.
- iii. EMMA V KIRKLAND, b. 1874, TX.
- iv. RICHARD C KIRKLAND, b. 1876, TX.
- v. FRANKLIN W KIRKLAND, b. 1879, TX.

155. JAMES¹⁰ LOUT (*MARTIN VARNER⁹, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1840 in TX. He married AMELIA JANE IRWIN 1865, daughter of ALEXANDER IRWIN and ELIZABETH ANDERSON. She was born Apr 05, 1849 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX.

Children of JAMES LOUT and AMELIA IRWIN are:

- i. A H¹¹ LOUT, b. 1867.
- ii. WILLIAM J LOUT, b. 1870, TX; d. 1897, Ok; m. MINERVA HELEN TIDWELL.
- iii. CLEMENTINE LOUT, b. 1872.
- iv. BERTHA V LOUT, b. 1874.
- v. ALEXANDER J LOUT, b. 1876.
- vi. D M LOUT, b. Sep 1879.

156. JOHN B¹⁰ LOUT (*MARTIN VARNER⁹, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1848 in TX. He married MARY A BARR Sep 23, 1869 in Panola Co, TX, daughter of ALANSON BARR and MAHALA ANDERSON. She was born 1846 in LA.

Child is listed above under (147) Mary A Barr.

157. MAHALEY¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WYATT¹⁰, JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1853 in TX. She married (1) CHARLES CHERRY in 1st. She married (2) WILLIAM TAYLOR. He was born in TX, and died Bef. 1880.

More About MAHALEY ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, Panola Co, Tx ed 60 page 206d lived with Jonathan H Anderson

Child of MAHALEY ANDERSON and WILLIAM TAYLOR is:

- i. JAMES¹¹ TAYLOR, b. 1875, LA.

158. THOMAS B¹⁰ MCFADDEN (*RUTHA⁹ LOUT, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Bet. 1852 - 1855 in TX, and died Aft. 1881. He married ADELINE LIZA MCFADDEN 1873. She was born 1861 in TX.

More About THOMAS B MCFADDEN:

Census 1: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 65 page 287c

Census 2: 1870, Pullaski, Beat 4, Panola Co, Tx page 326 image 193 lived with M V Lagone

Child of THOMAS MCFADDEN and ADELINE MCFADDEN is:

- i. ADA¹¹ MCFADDEN, b. 1879, TX.

159. WYATT ANDERSON¹⁰ MCFADDEN (*RUTHA⁹ LOUT, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 14, 1858 in TX, and died Oct 07, 1925 in Deadwood, Tx. He married MARY CORICEDER BUTLER. She was born Sep 16, 1868 in La, and died May 22, 1948.

More About WYATT ANDERSON MCFADDEN:

Burial: Deadwood Cemetery, Deadwood, Tx

Census 1: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 65 page 287c

Census 2: 1870, Pullaski, Beat 4, Panola Co, Tx page 326 image 193 lived with M V Lagone

Census 3: 1920, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 154 p7b image 778 lived with Pink McFadder

Comment 1: Dec 21, 2002, information from ancestry listing by Ann Beeler

More About MARY CORICEDER BUTLER:

Burial: Deadwood Cemetery, Deadwood, Tx

Census: 1920, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 154 p7b image 778 lived with William speker

Children of WYATT MCFADDEN and MARY BUTLER are:

- i. R¹¹ MCFADDEN, m. MARY JAMES.
- ii. IDA MCFADDEN, b. 1879, TX; m. CHARLEY HESTER.
233. iii. WYATT PINKNEY MCFADDEN, b. 1887, TX.
234. iv. CHARLIE MCFADDEN, b. 1888, LA.
235. v. WILLIE MCFADDEN, b. 1895.

160. OLIVER P¹⁰ ANDERSON (*OLIVER HAZZARD⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 05, 1855. He married EMILY EPPS.

More About OLIVER P ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Jul 22, 1999, Ancestor of Mary A Lee (letter)

Children of OLIVER ANDERSON and EMILY EPPS are:

- i. IRENE¹¹ ANDERSON, m. MARSHALL BEENE.
- 236. ii. BESSIE ANDERSON.
- 237. iii. HENRY ANDERSON.
- iv. EDWIN ANDERSON.
- 238. v. GEORGE BOON ANDERSON, b. Jan 30, 1876; d. Feb 24, 1957, Freestone Co, Tx.
- vi. LILA LAYTON ANDERSON, b. Jan 01, 1881; d. Dec 16, 1950; m. EDGAR LEE EPPS; b. Nov 11, 1890, TX; d. Sep 14, 1953 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About LILA LAYTON ANDERSON:
Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Streetman, Tx

More About EDGAR LEE EPPS:
Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Streetman, TX

- 239. vii. BELLE ANDERSON, b. Jan 19, 1888; d. Feb 24, 1978.

161. WADE HAMPTON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 07, 1844 in Harrison Co, Tx, and died Jun 05, 1873 in Hopkins Co, Tx. He married MARY ELIZABETH WORSHAM Aug 03, 1865 in Harrison Co, Tx. She was born Nov 16, 1846 in Washington Co, AL, and died Feb 12, 1935 in Hopkins Co, Tx.

More About WADE HAMPTON ANDERSON:
Burial: New Hope Cemetery near his farm in Hopkins Co, TX
Comment 1: Dec 20, 1999, Ancestor of Marynell Anderson Bryant

Children of WADE ANDERSON and MARY WORSHAM are:

- 240. i. JAMES ALBERT¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Jun 06, 1869, Harrison Co, Tx; d. Mar 08, 1964, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- ii. EWIN ARCHIE ANDERSON, b. Nov 29, 1867; d. Oct 1953, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- iii. BEULAH ANDERSON, b. Mar 16, 1871, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. May 07, 1954, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- iv. WALTER LEE ANDERSON, b. Mar 18, 1873, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. May 03, 1945, Hopkins Co, Tx.

162. SAMUEL HOUSTON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 1853 in Harrison County, Texas, and died Jan 23, 1920 in Freestone Co, TX. He married (1) FLORENCE FRANCIS ANDERSON Dec 21, 1882 in Freestone County, Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), daughter of PINKNEY ANDERSON and MARY MCFADDIN. She was born 1858 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died 1888 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (2) ELLA ELIZABETH ANDERSON Aft. 1888 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), daughter of PINKNEY ANDERSON and MARY MCFADDIN. She was born Jul 1856 in McLennan Co, Tx, and died WFT Est. 1900-1952 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About FLORENCE FRANCIS ANDERSON:
Census: She is buried in St. Elmo cemetery (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

More About ELLA ELIZABETH ANDERSON:
Comment 1: Aug 2001, Information on this family from Barbara Allen at ballen4@satx.rr.com

Children of SAMUEL ANDERSON and FLORENCE ANDERSON are:

- i. EARNEST¹¹ ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Abt. Sep 1883 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1884-1973 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- ii. EMORY ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Abt. Sep 1885 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. Abt. 1922 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
- 241. iii. GUY HAMPTON ANDERSON, b. Oct 20, 1887; d. Jan 30, 1966.

Children of SAMUEL ANDERSON and ELLA ANDERSON are:

- 242. iv. BEULAH GERTRUDE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Sep 19, 1896, Winkler, TX; d. Feb 26, 1973.

- v. EULA VERNA ANDERSON, b. Oct 22, 1898, Winkler, TX; d. Jul 1974, Baytown, Harris Co, TX; m. (1) CECIL TIEMAN; m. (2) BARTO MCNEESE, 1917.

163. OLIVER HAZZARD¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 23, 1863 in TX, and died Sep 25, 1930. He married (1) EMMA C UNKNOWN 1888. He married (2) KATE GREY LEE 1907. She was born 1883 in TX, and died 1975.

More About OLIVER HAZZARD ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1900, Justice Precit 1, Panola Co, TX p 7a listed as O Hazzard ANderson wife Emma C
Census 2: 1910, Justice Precit 2, Navarro co, Tx p 13a ed 87 listed as C H Anderson wife Kate
Census 3: 1920, Justice Precit 5, Jones Co, TX ed 134 p167 listed as Hazard H Anderson
Census 4: 1930, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX ed 58 p201 listed as O H Anderson
Comment 1: info from Larry Jackson

Children of OLIVER ANDERSON and EMMA UNKNOWN are:

- i. EULA¹¹ ANDERSON, b. May 1891.
- ii. CLOVIS ANDERSON, b. Mar 1894.

Children of OLIVER ANDERSON and KATE LEE are:

- iii. THADEUS OLIVER¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1908, TX.
243. iv. WALTER HAMPTON ANDERSON, b. 1910, TX; d. 1985.
- v. BRYON HAZZARD ANDERSON, b. 1913, TX; d. Aft. 1970.
244. vi. GUY WILFORD ANDERSON, b. Feb 03, 1914, TX; d. 2007.

164. ALEXANDER JACKSON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 13, 1860 in AL, and died Dec 23, 1934 in Poteau, OK. He married LUCY JANE SOSEBEE May 17, 1876 in GA, daughter of JOB SOSEBEE and AMANDA LECROY.

Children of ALEXANDER ANDERSON and LUCY SOSEBEE are:

- i. AMANDA¹¹ ANDERSON.
- ii. LOUISE PEARL ANDERSON, b. 1877.
- iii. NUTTIE ANDERSON, b. 1879.
245. iv. WILLIAM JOSEPH ANDERSON, b. Aug 1880, Habersham Co, GA; d. Oct 1902, Weatherford, TX.
246. v. JAMES CHARLIE MASON ANDERSON, b. Oct 18, 1882, Poteau, OK; d. May 06, 1961, Poteau, OK.
- vi. MARION ANDERSON, b. 1892.
247. vii. SARA JANE ANDERSON, b. Mar 31, 1898, Weatherford, TX; d. Aug 27, 1997, Sikeston, MO.

165. CORA ELLIZAN¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM ENGLISH⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 02, 1867 in Sardis Community, McLennan Co, Tx, and died Oct 29, 1934 in Houston, Harris Co, Tx. She married EUGINE LAVARSHA NUNNELEE May 06, 1886. He was born Nov 21, 1847 in Savannah, Chatham Co, Ga, and died May 09, 1909 in Hubbard, Hill Co, Tx.

More About CORA ELLIZAN ANDERSON:

Burial: Woodlawn Garden of Memories, Houston, TX

More About EUGINE LAVARSHA NUNNELEE:

Burial: Old Armour Cemetery, Armour Community, Limestone Co, TX

Census: 1900, Prec 7, Freestone Co, TX ed 40 page 272B viewed by Kathye Upham

Children of CORA ANDERSON and EUGINE NUNNELEE are:

- i. EDDIE L¹¹ NUNNELEE, b. May 1887, TX.
- ii. ANNIE C NUNNELEE, b. Feb 1889, TX.
- iii. LERA B NUNNELEE, b. Apr 1891, TX.
- iv. WILLIAM R NUNNELEE, b. May 1893, TX.
- v. CARRIE P NUNNELEE, b. Oct 1894, TX.
- vi. GORDON NUNNELEE, b. Apr 1897, TX.
248. vii. OTIS LEE NUNNELEE, b. Mar 1899, TX.
- viii. CORA DELANA NUNNELEE, b. Feb 15, 1901.

166. SAM HOUSTON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*PINKNEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married VIOLA POOLE.

Child of SAM ANDERSON and VIOLA POOLE is:
249. i. GLADYS OLA¹¹ ANDERSON.

167. ELLA ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON (*PINKNEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 1856 in McLennan Co, Tx, and died WFT Est. 1900-1952 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married (1) GEORGE BATT EPPS Dec 02, 1875 in Freestone County, Texas. He was born 1850 in TX, and died Bef. 1893. She married (2) SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON Aft. 1888 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), son of WADE ANDERSON and MARY WILLIAMS. He was born Mar 1853 in Harrison County, Texas, and died Jan 23, 1920 in Freestone Co, TX.

More About ELLA ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Aug 2001, Information on this family from Barbara Allen at ballen4@satx.rr.com

Children of ELLA ANDERSON and GEORGE EPPS are:

- i. FANNIE¹¹ EPPS, b. WFT Est. 1875-1898; d. WFT Est. 1880-1982 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); m. WALTER BURK.
- ii. BAT EPPS, b. WFT Est. 1875-1898 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); d. WFT Est. 1880-1979 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).
250. iii. LULA D EPPS, b. WFT Est. 1875-1898; d. WFT Est. 1880-1982.
- iv. TOM PERRY EPPS, b. Oct 07, 1884; d. Sep 04, 1962 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About TOM PERRY EPPS:

Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Streetman, TX

- v. EDGAR LEE EPPS, b. Nov 11, 1890, TX; d. Sep 14, 1953 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.); m. LILA LAYTON ANDERSON; b. Jan 01, 1881; d. Dec 16, 1950.

More About EDGAR LEE EPPS:

Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Streetman, TX

More About LILA LAYTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Birdston Cemetery, Streetman, Tx

Children are listed above under (162) Samuel Houston Anderson.

168. FLORENCE FRANCIS¹⁰ ANDERSON (*PINKNEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1858 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died 1888 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married SAMUEL HOUSTON ANDERSON Dec 21, 1882 in Freestone County, Texas (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), son of WADE ANDERSON and MARY WILLIAMS. He was born Mar 1853 in Harrison County, Texas, and died Jan 23, 1920 in Freestone Co, TX.

More About FLORENCE FRANCIS ANDERSON:

Census: She is buried in St. Elmo cemetery (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

Children are listed above under (162) Samuel Houston Anderson.

169. GEORGE FRANKLING¹⁰ ANDERSON (*PINKNEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) was born Abt. 1876 in Streetman, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Abt. Feb 14, 1946 in Clinton, OK (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (1) NETTIE A. HUGHES (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) WFT Est. 1891-1924 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born WFT Est. 1866-1888 (Source:

McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died WFT Est. 1909-1975 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married (2) ADA GOODMAN (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) WFT Est. 1897-1924 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born 1885 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died 1936 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

Child of GEORGE ANDERSON and NETTIE HUGHES is:

251. i. KENNETH AUBREY¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Apr 04, 1906; d. Jan 03, 1995, Palestine, TX.

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and ADA GOODMAN are:

ii. GEORGE¹¹ ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About GEORGE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

iii. MADEE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About MADEE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

iv. ELDON ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About ELDON ANDERSON:
Census: Private

v. JUANITA ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About JUANITA ANDERSON:
Census: Private

vi. GERALDINE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About GERALDINE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

vii. HOWARD ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About HOWARD ANDERSON:
Census: Private

viii. MONTE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About MONTE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

ix. LAVONDA ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About LAVONDA ANDERSON:
Census: Private

170. CORA ELLAZON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ANDREW JACKSON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) died 1982. She married GEORGE COCHRAN ALLEN. He died 1982.

More About GEORGE COCHRAN ALLEN:
Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, TX

Child of CORA ANDERSON and GEORGE ALLEN is:

252. i. JOSEPH GRAYSON¹¹ ALLEN, b. Oct 06, 1889; d. 1955.

171. JOSIAH DAVIS¹⁰ KIRBY (*JESSE ANDERSON⁹, LAVINIA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 14, 1840 in Warren Co, Ky, and died Jan 10, 1913 in

Warren Co, Ky. He married MARY T REED Aug 14, 1865 in Allen Co, KY. She was born Feb 17, 1849, and died Jan 19, 1888.

More About JOSIAH DAVIS KIRBY:

Burial: Plano Baptist Church Cemetery, Plano, Warren Cc,KY

More About MARY T REED:

Burial: Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co, KY

Child of JOSIAH KIRBY and MARY REED is:

253. i. LILLIE MAE¹¹ KIRBY, b. Dec 02, 1866, Warren Co, Ky; d. Mar 01, 1898, Allen Co, KY.

172. WILLIAM¹⁰ ANDERSON (*BAILEY⁹, PINKNEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1838 in IN. He married ELIZABETH UNKNOWN. She was born 1828 in TN.

More About WILLIAM ANDERSON:

Census: 1860, Warrick Co, IN Ohio Twp page 939 image 223

Child of WILLIAM ANDERSON and ELIZABETH UNKNOWN is:

i. FEMALE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1860, Warrick CO, IN.

173. EZEKIEL¹⁰ CHERRY (*JOSHUA⁹, SARAH⁸ HOLLAND, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1852 in TX. He married MARTHA UNKNOWN. She was born 1856 in TX.

More About EZEKIEL CHERRY:

Census: 1880, ED 60 pct 1, Panola Co, TX page 201a

Children of EZEKIEL CHERRY and MARTHA UNKNOWN are:

- i. JOHN M¹¹ CHERRY, b. 1876, TX.
- ii. JOSHUA CHERRY, b. 1880, TX.

174. WYATT A¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ARCHIBALD ENGLISH¹⁰, JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1866 in TX. He married MAGGIE O DAVIS, daughter of JOHN DAVIS and AMANDA UNKNOWN.

Child of WYATT ANDERSON and MAGGIE DAVIS is:

254. i. ZELMA A¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1892.

175. ICY PHENE¹⁰ ENGLISH (*IONE J⁹ ANDERSON, JONATHAN HADLEY⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 22, 1884 in Panola Co, TX, and died 1954 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX. She married JAMES WILLIAM SOLOMON Oct 11, 1902 in Panola Co, Tx. He was born Aug 10, 1882 in Timpson, Shelby Co, TX, and died 1963 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX.

More About ICY PHENE ENGLISH:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Panola Co, TX

More About JAMES WILLIAM SOLOMON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery, Panola Co, TX

Child of ICY ENGLISH and JAMES SOLOMON is:

255. i. ALFRED ASHLEY¹¹ SOLOMON, b. Sep 13, 1905, Cushing, Nacogdoches Co, Tx; d. Aug 27, 1983, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Tx.

176. AMELIA JANE¹⁰ IRWIN (*ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON, GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 05, 1849 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX. She married JAMES

LOUT 1865, son of MARTIN LOUT and MARY LITTLE. He was born 1840 in TX.

Children are listed above under (155) James Lout.

177. JESSE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹, GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married MARGARET BORTER.

Child of JESSE ANDERSON and MARGARET BORTER is:

256. i. FRANK¹¹ ANDERSON.

178. LOUISA¹⁰ BOWEN (*ANNA⁹ BARTON, BAILEY⁸, DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married UNKNOWN STEWART.

Child of LOUISA BOWEN and UNKNOWN STEWART is:

257. i. JULIA¹¹ STEWART.

179. MAGGIE O¹⁰ DAVIS (*JOHN E⁹, DORCAS⁸ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PICKNEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married WYATT A ANDERSON, son of ARCHIBALD ANDERSON and ICY ANDERSON. He was born 1866 in TX.

Child is listed above under (174) Wyatt A Anderson.

180. JOHN L¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Nov 02, 1846 in KY, and died Bef. 1909. He married MATTIE LEACH May 21, 1874. She was born 1853 in KY.

More About JOHN L ANDERSON:

Census: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield page 190a

Children of JOHN ANDERSON and MATTIE LEACH are:

- i. MAY¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1875, KY.
- ii. ERVIN L ANDERSON, b. 1880, KY.

181. WILEY FOWLER¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 30, 1848 in KY, and died Oct 11, 1913. He married ANNIE BRAY May 05, 1874, daughter of UNKNOWN BRAY and MARIAH UNKNOWN. She was born 1847 in KY.

More About WILEY FOWLER ANDERSON:

Census: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 83 visit 427 lived with Harry Coulter

Child of WILEY ANDERSON and ANNIE BRAY is:

258. i. ANNIE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Jun 10, 1875, KY; d. Jul 12, 1955.

182. AMELIA DAVENPORT¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 15, 1852 in KY (Source: *birth of Amelia Davenport Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Birth Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, female Anderson born oct 15, 1852 to Ervin anderson & Eliza J Lockridge #309), and died Oct 30, 1941. She married JUDGE WILLIAM W ROBERTSON Sep 30, 1877 in Graves Co, KY (Source: *marriage of W W Robertson and Amelia Anderson*, Graves CO Ky Newspaper Geological Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons.), son of UNKNOWN ROBERTSON. He was born Jul 08, 1837 in KY, and died Sep 25, 1902.

Notes for AMELIA DAVENPORT ANDERSON:

Information on Amelia Davenport Anderson's Family came from William Lochridge Wells Book "The Lochridge/Anderson Family of Graves County, Kentucky: from 1819 to the Present.

More About AMELIA DAVENPORT ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 9 .)

Census: 1910, KY Miracode, Graves Co, KY ed 79 visit 613 page 140 image 56 lived with Lida Anderson

More About JUDGE WILLIAM W ROBERTSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 20.)

Census 1: 1860, Graves Co, KY Page 122 fam # 1441

Census 2: 1870, Graves Co Ky page 281 fam 16

Census 3: 1880, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 200d

Children of AMELIA ANDERSON and WILLIAM ROBERTSON are:

- i. MABEL¹¹ ROBERTSON, b. Nov 26, 1879; d. Dec 12, 1881, Graves Co, KY (Source: *Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons*, page 37 .).
259. ii. LIDA ROBERTSON, b. 1882, KY; d. 1935.
260. iii. WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBERTSON, b. Apr 16, 1886, KY; d. Aug 08, 1951, Graves Co, KY.

183. EMILY¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 22, 1856 in KY, and died Aug 30, 1950. She married JOSEPH K JAMISON Nov 27, 1878. He was born Sep 05, 1851 in MS, and died Mar 01, 1927.

More About JOSEPH K JAMISON:

Census: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield page 150b lived with Eliza Lochridge Anderson

Children of EMILY ANDERSON and JOSEPH JAMISON are:

261. i. FRANCIS ANDERSON¹¹ JAMISON, b. Mar 09, 1880; d. Dec 15, 1953.
262. ii. ALBERT EWING JAMISON, b. Aug 26, 1881; d. 1948.
- iii. JANE LOCHRIDGE JAMISON, b. Jan 02, 1885; d. Apr 26, 1965; m. JESSE GODWIN.
- iv. LAWRENCE LEEPER JAMISON, b. Dec 30, 1886; d. Oct 29, 1925.
- v. WILLIS CARNEY JAMISON, b. Jul 15, 1889; d. Nov 28, 1983; m. MYRTLE MALONE; b. Jul 31, 1896.
263. vi. JOSEPH ERVIN JAMISON, b. Nov 21, 1891; d. Mar 19, 1978.
264. vii. JOHN PAUL JAMISON, b. Dec 21, 1893; d. Oct 21, 1975.
265. viii. VIVIAN JAMISON, b. Oct 15, 1897; d. Dec 09, 1987.

184. LAWRENCE BRAINARD¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 01, 1860 in Mayfield, KY, and died Sep 15, 1949 in Mayfield, KY. He married DAISY D BOLINGER Aug 11, 1887, daughter of J F BOLINGER. She was born May 11, 1871 in Mayfield, KY, and died May 02, 1956 in GA.

More About LAWRENCE BRAINARD ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 83 visit 572

Census 2: 1920, Mayfield city, Graves Co, KY ed91p25Aimage995(51)

Occupation 1: 1886, Lawyer

Occupation 2: 1890, County Judge for Grave CO, KY

Children of LAWRENCE ANDERSON and DAISY BOLINGER are:

- i. ROBERT LAWRENCE¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Nov 09, 1889; d. Apr 19, 1897.
- ii. JOHN BOLINGER ANDERSON, b. 1891, KY; m. JESSIE UNKNOWN; b. 1897, KY.

More About JOHN BOLINGER ANDERSON:

Census: 1920, Mayfield city, Graves Co, KY ed91p3Bimage950(6)

- iii. ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. 1893, KY.
- iv. JAMIE ANDERSON, b. Jul 09, 1898; d. Aug 20, 1981; m. WILLIAM HARRY WEAVER; b. Abt. 1889; d. Mar 16, 1964.
- v. LAWRENCE BRAINARD ANDERSON, JR, b. Jul 26, 1901; d. Mar 14, 1904.

185. ALBERT SIDNEY¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 27, 1862 in KY, and died Mar 30, 1928 in Graves Co KY. He married MARTHA GRIDER Jun 19, 1892, daughter of J GRIDER and UNKNOWN UNKNOWN. She was born Jun 19, 1873 in

KY, and died Aug 16, 1952.

More About ALBERT SIDNEY ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, Graves Co, KY Miracode Mayfield ed 83 visit 042 lived with Rebecca E Watts

Census 2: 1920, Mayfield city, Graves Co, KY ed92p4B image 1030(8)

Child of ALBERT ANDERSON and MARTHA GRIDER is:

266. i. JESSE GRIDER¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Aug 19, 1896, KY; d. Feb 26, 1989.

186. HESTER DAVIS¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 27, 1866 in KY, and died Nov 30, 1962. She married GUS GIVENS COULTER Mar 06, 1888 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233.). He was born Aug 15, 1861, and died May 25, 1906.

More About HESTER DAVIS ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Census: 1910, Graves Co, KY Miracode ed83 visit 72

More About GUS GIVENS COULTER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Children of HESTER ANDERSON and GUS COULTER are:

267. i. BERTIE MAIZE¹¹ COULTER, b. Dec 04, 1888, KY; d. Mar 1975, MS.

268. ii. AMELIA BELL COULTER, b. 1891, KY; d. 1977.

iii. AUGUSTA ANDERSON COULTER, b. Oct 05, 1893, KY; d. Jun 24, 1980.

More About AUGUSTA ANDERSON COULTER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

269. iv. CLAUDIUS CICERO COULTER, b. 1895, KY; d. Dec 1988.

187. ROLLIN ANDERSON¹⁰ MAYES (*ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 22, 1840, and died Jan 30, 1906. He married SOPHIA M UNKNOWN. She was born Nov 06, 1850, and died Jan 18, 1919.

More About ROLLIN ANDERSON MAYES:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About SOPHIA M UNKNOWN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Children of ROLLIN MAYES and SOPHIA UNKNOWN are:

i. ROBERT MORRIS¹¹ MAYES, b. Apr 26, 1880; d. May 11, 1934.

More About ROBERT MORRIS MAYES:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

ii. SUE MAYES, b. Nov 15, 1881; d. Feb 12, 1952; m. FRANK SCHOE.

More About SUE MAYES:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

188. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ MAYES (*ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 08, 1842, and died Sep 16, 1901. She married (1) COL ALBERT P THOMPSON Aft. 1861. He was born Mar 03, 1829, and died Mar 25, 1864. She married (2) JAMES NICHOLAS BEADLES Aug 28, 1866, son of LOUIS BEADLES and M VAUGHAN. He was born Mar 06, 1825, and died Sep 30, 1894.

More About COL ALBERT P THOMPSON:

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Calloway Co, KY

Children of MARY MAYES and JAMES BEADLES are:

- i. JAMES NICHOLAS¹¹ BEADLES, JR, b. Aug 07, 1870; d. Aug 12, 1915.
- ii. WILTZ W BEADLES, b. Aug 13, 1873; d. Nov 13, 1946; m. ELLA WINGATE; b. May 12, 1878; d. Jul 08, 1903.
- iii. LEWIS BEADLES, b. May 1876; d. infancy.
- iv. LOCKE BEADLES, b. May 1876; d. infancy.

189. AGNES¹⁰ MAYES (*ELIZABETH⁹ ANDERSON, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 28, 1847, and died Dec 20, 1888. She married WILL SLAYDEN Mar 15, 1869.

More About AGNES MAYES:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About WILL SLAYDEN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Children of AGNES MAYES and WILL SLAYDEN are:

- i. GRACE¹¹ SLAYDEN.
- ii. LIZZIE SLAYDEN.
- iii. THOMAS SLAYDEN.

190. NANCY AUGUSTA¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1853, and died Aft. Jan 02, 1879. She married WILLIAM MANSFIELD SMITH, son of SAMUEL SMITH and MARY PATTILLO. He was born Jan 03, 1853 in Christian Co, KY, and died Sep 02, 1914 in Louisville, KY.

More About NANCY AUGUSTA ANDERSON:

Burial: Anderson Cemetery in Mayfield, KY

More About WILLIAM MANSFIELD SMITH:

Burial: Maplewood Cem, Mayfield, KY

Children of NANCY ANDERSON and WILLIAM SMITH are:

- i. HARRY ANDERSON¹¹ SMITH, b. Sep 08, 1875; d. Oct 29, 1912.
270. ii. TERRY PATILLO SMITH, b. Sep 08, 1876; d. Mar 22, 1962.
271. iii. LUCIAN RICHARD SMITH, b. Jan 02, 1879; d. Oct 10, 1952.

191. ROBERT LOCHRIDGE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 11, 1856, and died Jul 26, 1935. He married MARY JANE SMITH Sep 28, 1881 in Graves Co, KY, daughter of SAMUEL SMITH and MARY PATTILLO. She was born Feb 13, 1862, and died Aug 18, 1953.

Children of ROBERT ANDERSON and MARY SMITH are:

272. i. CLIFFORD LUCIAN¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Aug 13, 1882, Graves Co, Ky; d. Feb 04, 1963, Tampa, FL.
273. ii. MARY PATTILLO ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1884; d. Abt. 1962, FL.
274. iii. REBECCA AUGUSTA ANDERSON, b. Abt. 1885.
275. iv. ROBERT LOCHRIDGE ANDERSON, JR, b. Aug 29, 1891; d. Apr 07, 1933.
276. v. LESLIE SAMUAL ANDERSON, b. Aug 07, 1894, KY.
277. vi. EDWARD PATTILLO ANDERSON, b. Dec 01, 1895; d. Jan 27, 1964, Orlando, FL.

192. HERBERT LEE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born May 28, 1859 (Source: *Graves Co KY Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons*, Graves Co KY Births 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, H L Anderson born May 28, 1859 to Lucian Anderson & A K Lochridge #2401.), and died Abt. 1945. He married ELIZABETH WINTER BAKER, daughter of

CONRAD BAKER. She was born Abt. 1861, and died Abt. 1950.

More About HERBERT LEE ANDERSON:

Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

Children of HERBERT ANDERSON and ELIZABETH BAKER are:

- i. FRANCES¹¹ ANDERSON.
- 278. ii. LILLIAN ANDERSON.

193. RICHARD MAYES¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Abt. 1861, and died in DETROIT,MI. He married ANN HARNED.

Children of RICHARD ANDERSON and ANN HARNED are:

- 279. i. HARRY HAYWARD¹¹ ANDERSON.
- 280. ii. LILLIAN ANDERSON.

194. LILLIAN JAMES¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 23, 1867, and died Nov 19, 1956. She married DR EDWIN A STEVENS Oct 31, 1894, son of WILLIAM S STEVENS. He was born Abt. 1863, and died May 04, 1934.

Children of LILLIAN ANDERSON and EDWIN STEVENS are:

- i. DOROTHY LEE¹¹ STEVENS, b. Aug 26, 1900; d. Nov 12, 1989.
- ii. MARGARET LOIS STEVENS, b. Apr 17, 1907.

195. ETHEL¹⁰ ANDERSON (*LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 03, 1870, and died Dec 26, 1964. She married WALTER SCOTT HALE Nov 11, 1893 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233.).

Children of ETHEL ANDERSON and WALTER HALE are:

- 281. i. VIRGINIA¹¹ HALE, b. Feb 05, 1897; d. Aug 12, 1979, FL.
- 282. ii. REBECCA HALE, b. May 02, 1899; d. Mar 01, 1977, DELAND,FL.

196. MARY ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 09, 1840 in Mayfield, KY, and died Sep 19, 1916 in Longview, TX. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON BROSIUS Sep 17, 1857 in Mayfield,Graves CO, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, marriage date shown as Sept 15, 1857 in Graves Co, KY). He was born May 02, 1832 in Morgan, VA, and died Aug 25, 1885 in Paris, Tx.

More About MARY ANNE ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Comment 1: 1860, Listed as Margaret E Anderson living with parents

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BROSIUS:

Census 1: 1870, Haynes,Graves Co, KY page 112

Census 2: 1860, Honey Grove, Fannin Co, TX page 175 lived with J B Anderson

Comment 1: Ancestor of William Harmon

Children of MARY ANDERSON and GEORGE BROSIUS are:

- 283. i. WILLIAM ALLEN¹¹ BROSIUS, b. Sep 01, 1858, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky; d. May 26, 1909, Paris, Lamar, Tx.
- 284. ii. MARTHA B BROSIUS, b. Jan 25, 1860, Honey Grove, Fannin,Tx; d. Mar 13, 1953, Brownwood, Brown Tx.
- iii. JOHN BAILEY BROSIUS, b. Jan 10, 1861, Honey Grove, Fannin,Tx; d. Apr 04, 1933, Carthage, Mo; m. (1) SARA CATHRINE PATTON; m. (2) ADA ONBY, Feb 06, 1884.
- 285. iv. JULIA ROXY BROSIUS, b. Jan 10, 1863, HONEY GROVE,TX; d. Jun 09, 1931, PARIS,TX.
- 286. v. NANCY B BROSIUS, b. Dec 15, 1865, Honey Grove, Fannin,Tx; d. Jan 24, 1920, Longview,Tx.
- vi. BRUCE BROSIUS, b. Nov 19, 1868, Mayfield, Graves, Ky; d. Apr 03, 1870, Mayfield, Graves, Ky.
- vii. CLARENCE C BROSIUS, b. Mar 20, 1871, Mayfield, Graves, Ky.
- viii. LILLIAN L BROSIUS, b. Jan 24, 1873, Mayfield, Graves, Ky; m. THOMAS P HAMILTON, Dec 23, 1890.
- ix. ETHEL E BROSIUS, b. Nov 16, 1876, Paris, Lamar, Tx; m. (1) FRED NELSON, Dec 23, 1891; m. (2) UNKNOWN WHITNEY, Aft. Dec 24, 1891.

- x. HARMON HILL BROSIUS, b. Jan 12, 1877, Paris, Larmar Co, Tx; d. Jul 1940, Paris, Lamar, Tx; m. GRACE UNKNOWN.

More About HARMON HILL BROSIUS:

Comment 1: Jul 1944, Date of death per Alberta Dunn (McClure) Harmon

- xi. MARY W BROSIUS, b. Oct 29, 1880, Paris, Lamar, Tx; d. Aug 12, 1883, Paris, Lamar, Tx.
- xii. HAROLD BROSIUS, b. Jan 06, 1885, Paris, Lamar, Tx; d. Denver, Co.

197. MICHEAL HARMON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 28, 1845 in Graves Co, Ky, and died Aug 10, 1922 in Whitehall, Bell Co, Tx. He married (1) MARY HESTER STEPHENS Nov 01, 1866 in Fannin CO, TX, daughter of JAMES STEPHENS and ISABELLA BEATTY. She was born 1845 in Bledsoe Co, Tn, and died Jan 1874 in Lamar Co, TX. He married (2) REBECCA V SMITHSON Aft. 1874. She was born May 14, 1856 in Bedford, TN, and died Jan 07, 1939 in Moffat, TX.

More About MICHEAL HARMON ANDERSON:

Burial: Moffat Cem, Moffat, TX

Census 1: 1870, Beat 5, Lamar Co, TX page 379 listed as M H Anderson

Census 2: 1880, Prect 3, Delta Co, Tx page 505A listed as Harmon M Anderson

More About REBECCA V SMITHSON:

Burial: Moffat Cem, Moffat, TX

Children of MICHEAL ANDERSON and MARY STEPHENS are:

- i. NANCY ISABELL¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1868, TX.
- ii. JAMES BAILEY ANDERSON, b. 1869, TX.
- 287. iii. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. Mar 04, 1872, Lamra Co, TX; d. May 19, 1939, Temple, TX.
- iv. MARGARERT LUCY ANDERSON, b. 1874, TX.

Children of MICHEAL ANDERSON and REBECCA SMITHSON are:

- v. MICHAEL HARMON¹¹ ANDERSON.
- vi. REBECCA V ANDERSON.
- vii. ALLIE WALKER ANDERSON.
- viii. MICHAEL ANNIS ANDERSON.
- ix. LAURA IRENE ANDERSON.
- x. HARMON EDWARD ANDERSON.
- xi. DINNIE DAVIS ANDERSON.
- xii. MINNIE B ANDERSON.
- xiii. MARY JO ANDERSON, b. 1880, TX.

198. CRAWFORD¹⁰ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 17, 1848 in KY, and died Apr 04, 1917 in Graves Co KY (Source: *death of Crawford Anderson*, KY Online Death Index. copied from Internet on Nov 2, 1998, Have copy of death certificate #3591.). He married (1) MARY L LYTLE Dec 16, 1876 in Ft Worth, TX (Source: *marriage of Crawford Anderson and Mary Lytle*, Graves Co KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 5 by Don Simmons.). She was born Aug 13, 1857 in McMinnville, Tn, and died Nov 12, 1894 (Source: *death of Mary L Lytle Anderson*, Graves CO, KY Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol Four by Don Simmons.). He married (2) ALLIE B UNKNOWN Bef. 1898. She was born 1865 in KY.

More About CRAWFORD ANDERSON:

Burial: Apr 06, 1917, Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis

Census 1: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield page 150B lived with mother

Census 2: 1910, Graves Co, KY Miracode ed 82 visit 9 with wife Allie B

More About MARY L LYTLE:

Burial: Trinity Cem etery, Graves Co, KY

Children of CRAWFORD ANDERSON and MARY LYTLER are:

288. i. HOLLAND L¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Aug 10, 1879, Graves Co, Ky; d. 1909.
ii. OLE ACTON ANDERSON, b. Feb 06, 1881; d. Feb 04, 1888.

More About OLE ACTON ANDERSON:
Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY

- iii. MALE ANDERSON, b. Sep 18, 1887 (Source: *Male Child born to C Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 5 by Don Simmons.).
iv. HATTIE B ANDERSON, b. Dec 02, 1892; d. Dec 18, 1896.

More About HATTIE B ANDERSON:
Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY

Child of CRAWFORD ANDERSON and ALLIE UNKNOWN is:

- v. CRAWFORD¹¹ ANDERSON, JR, b. 1898, KY.

199. VIRGINIA¹⁰ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 27, 1852 in KY (Source: *birth of Virginia Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Birth Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, Virginia Anderson born Sept 27, 1852 to Holland L Anderson & Susan Adams #187.), and died Nov 24, 1900. She married WILLIAM HENRY CLAY KEY. He was born 1841 in KY.

More About WILLIAM HENRY CLAY KEY:
Census: 1870, Graves Co, KY page 265 Fam 242

Child of VIRGINIA ANDERSON and WILLIAM KEY is:

- i. JOSEPH H¹¹ KEY, b. Dec 1869, KY.

200. WILLIE B¹⁰ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1864 in KY. She married JOHN WESLEY DUNN, son of WILLIAM DUNN and LUCINDA NEWTON. He was born 1862 in KY.

Children of WILLIE ANDERSON and JOHN DUNN are:

- i. DENVER DOLPHUS¹¹ DUNN.
ii. DAHLIA ODELL DUNN.
iii. ALVERN LIVINGSTON DUNN.

201. FLORENCE CLEMENTINE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, and died Nov 17, 1894 in Mayfield, KY. She married WILLIAM THOMAS DUNN 1885, son of WILLIAM DUNN and LUCINDA NEWTON. He was born Jan 01, 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, and died May 06, 1950 in Rushville, IN.

More About FLORENCE CLEMENTINE ANDERSON:
Burial: Jeremiah Adams Cem, Key Creek, Graves Co, KY

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DUNN:
Occupation: Methodist Minister
Residence 1: 1904, Illinois
Residence 2: 1933, Indiana

Children of FLORENCE ANDERSON and WILLIAM DUNN are:

- i. CLEMENTINE¹¹ DUNN, m. THOMAS BROOKS.
ii. FLAVIOUS DUNN, d. Birth.
289. iii. DURA DUNN, b. Mar 09, 1889, KY; d. Feb 09, 1970, Long Beach, CA.
290. iv. WILLIAM FERRIS DUNN, b. Apr 06, 1891, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. Jul 27, 1965, Tulsa, OK.

202. ANNIE LIVINGSTON¹⁰ ANDERSON (*HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 24, 1869 in Graves Co, KY, and died Jan 07, 1943 in Charleston, IL. She married WILLIAM THOMAS DUNN Dec 21, 1895, son of WILLIAM DUNN and LUCINDA NEWTON. He was born Jan 01, 1866 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, and died May 06, 1950 in Rushville, IN.

More About ANNIE LIVINGSTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

More About WILLIAM THOMAS DUNN:

Occupation: Methodist Minister

Residence 1: 1904, Illinois

Residence 2: 1933, Indiana

Children of ANNIE ANDERSON and WILLIAM DUNN are:

- i. ALVIRA BROWN¹¹ DUNN, b. Aug 1896, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; m. JEREMIAH TAYLOR WILSON, 1917.
- ii. SUSIE KOMA DUNN, b. Oct 26, 1898, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; m. (1) EILENT THOMAS; m. (2) THOMAS J THOMSON.
- iii. CARROLL LIVINGSTON DUNN, b. Oct 05, 1900, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; m. VIOLA FEM PEELE, Nov 30, 1933.
- iv. MERRILL THOMAS DUNN, b. 1902, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. 1974, Centralia, IL; m. JANE COX.
- v. GERALD WALDEN DUNN, b. 1904, Centralia, IL; m. VIVIAN UNKNOWN.
- vi. ESTIL DUNN, b. 1907, Donnelson, IL; m. JEAN UNKNOWN.

203. LUCY¹⁰ PERRY (*VIRGINIA⁹ ANDERSON, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1840 in KY. She married SAMUEL ORR. He was born 1833 in KY.

More About SAMUEL ORR:

Census 1: 1860, Graves Co, Ky page 252

Census 2: 1870, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 210

Census 3: 1880, Farmington, Graves Co, KY page 332A ed 94

Occupation: 1870, Auctioneer

Children of LUCY PERRY and SAMUEL ORR are:

- i. CORNELIA¹¹ ORR, b. 1858, KY.
- ii. ALFRED F ORR, b. 1860, KY; m. SARAH J UNKNOWN; b. 1861, TN.

More About ALFRED F ORR:

Census: 1880, Farmington, Graves Co, KY page 332A ed 94 lived with Samuel Orr

- iii. WILLIE ORR, b. 1862, KY.
- iv. VIRGINIA ORR, b. 1863, KY.
- v. ANNIE ORR, b. 1866, KY; d. 1943; m. JOHN M BENNETT, Dec 12, 1888, Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, Annie Orr married J M Bennett.); b. 1862; d. 1934.

More About ANNIE ORR:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 214.)

More About JOHN M BENNETT:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 214.)

- vi. DAVYETTE ORR, b. 1870, KY.
- vii. HARMAN ORR, b. 1874, KY.
- viii. EDD C ORR, b. 1876, KY.

204. JINSEY OLIVIA¹⁰ PERRY (*VIRGINIA⁹ ANDERSON, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 09, 1840 in KY, and died Feb 22, 1886 in Graves Co, Ky. She married ISHAM M WILFORD Aug 07, 1858 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, J A Perry married J D Wolford.). He was born Jul 20, 1832 in KY, and died Oct

29, 1896 in Graves Co, Ky (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 45.).

More About JINSEY OLIVIA PERRY:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY listed as J Olivia Wilford (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 45.)

More About ISHAM M WILFORD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY listed as I M Wilford

Census 1: 1860, Graves Co, Ky page 299 listed as John Wilfred

Census 2: 1870, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 173

Census 3: 1880, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY page 170a ed 86

Children of JINSEY PERRY and ISHAM WILFORD are:

291. i. ROBERT OLIVER¹¹ WILFORD, b. 1859, KY; d. 1934.
ii. EMMA WILFORD, b. Feb 07, 1861, KY; d. Feb 20, 1945; m. HENRY CLAY GARDNER; b. Oct 06, 1844; d. Mar 25, 1896.

More About EMMA WILFORD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 44.)

More About HENRY CLAY GARDNER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 44.)

- iii. LULA G WILFORD, b. 1863, KY.
iv. ROSA LEE WILFORD, b. Jan 01, 1868, KY; d. Jan 31, 1948; m. EDWARD MOSS BOLINGER; b. Oct 07, 1867; d. Jul 12, 1931.

More About ROSA LEE WILFORD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 100.)

More About EDWARD MOSS BOLINGER:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 100.)

- v. BESSIE WILFORD, b. 1873, KY.
vi. GE MAY WILFORD, b. 1874, KY.

205. WILLIAM MARVIN¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 22, 1849 in Graves Co, Ky, and died Feb 03, 1885 in Mayfield, KY. He married MELVINA CAROLINE DOWDY Jul 30, 1874 in Massac Co, IL (Source: *ILLINOIS ONLINE MARRIAGE SEARCH*, Susan Renfro Anderson has copy of marriage record and consent form signed by W M Anderson.), daughter of HENRY DOWDY and DEMARIS DOWDY. She was born Apr 06, 1854 in Winfield, Graves Co, KY, and died Jul 05, 1935 in Mayfield, KY (Source: *Death Certificate.*).

More About WILLIAM MARVIN ANDERSON:

Burial: Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves CO, KY

Census: 1880, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Dist 85 page 154A image 17

More About MELVINA CAROLINE DOWDY:

Burial: Jul 10, 1935, Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves CO, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book 1, death listed in Vol 4 under North Mt Zion Cemetery.)

Cause of Death: myocarditin

Census: 1900, 5th East Dist, Graves Co, KY ed 95 page 175B image 18 listed as M C Robinson

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and MELVINA DOWDY are:

292. i. RHODA WESLEY¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Jul 12, 1875, KY; d. Feb 22, 1957, Mayfield, KY.
293. ii. LUCIAN POTTER ANDERSON, b. Sep 26, 1877, Mayfield, Ky; d. Jan 13, 1953, Merriam, Ks.
294. iii. ROLLIE GREEN ANDERSON, b. Mar 19, 1882, KY; d. Abt. 1961.
295. iv. WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON, b. Jul 31, 1884, Graves Co, KY; d. Nov 02, 1924, Graves Co, KY.

206. SARAH ANNIE¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴,*

DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹) was born Dec 25, 1852 in KY (Source: *birth of Sarah Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Birth Records 1852 to 1859 by Don Simmons, mothers first name and child's first name switched. Records show Martha Anderson born Dec 25, 1852 to Wm P Anderson & Sarah Patterson #186), and died 1900. She married JOHN HENRY HOGG Jan 25, 1872 in Jackson Co, IL (Source: *ILLINOIS ONLINE MARRIAGE SEARCH*, John Hogg and Sarah A Anderson.). He was born 1851 in IL, and died 1928.

More About SARAH ANNIE ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 8.)

Comment 1: Not sure if Annie same as that married John Henry Hogg

More About JOHN HENRY HOGG:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Census 1: 1880, Paducah, McCracken Co, KY Paducah ed 125 page 129c image 19

Census 2: 1920, Dist 13 obion Co, Tn ed 123 p3B image 939(6)

Comment 1: Jan 09, 1874, Deed shows wife as D A, cemetery record shows Annie, land belongs to Porter Anderson heirs

Child of SARAH ANDERSON and JOHN HOGG is:

296. i. MIRTLE¹¹ HOGG, b. 1887, KY.

207. LUELLA H¹⁰ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 08, 1860 in KY, and died Oct 09, 1936 in KY. She married H A KEITH. He died Bef. 1910.

More About LUELLA H ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 8.)

Census 1: 1880, Graves Co, KY lived with Francista Chapman

Census 2: 1910, Graves Co Ky Mayfield ed 79 visit549 image 51 lived with Thomas G Taylor

Census 3: 1920, Nichols School House, Graves Co, KY ed90 p5A image 939(9)

Child of LUELLA ANDERSON and H KEITH is:

i. ANNABELLE¹¹ KEITH, b. Oct 05, 1900; d. Jul 13, 1901.

More About ANNABELLE KEITH:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

208. CHARLES¹⁰ ANDERSON (*CALVERT EWING⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 19, 1871 in KY, and died Sep 09, 1950 in Graves Co KY (Source: Kentucky Death Certificates, #20221.). He married (1) LENA STEVENS Mar 11, 1892 in Mayfield, KY (Source: (1) *Graves Co, KY Marriage Consents 1887-1900 Part 1*, March 10, 1892 C Anderson and H F Stevens. Consent by Mary Stevens ., (2) Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233, marriage date shown as March 12, 1893 Graves Co, KY .), daughter of THOMAS STEVENS and MARY ROGERS. She was born Oct 20, 1873 in KY, and died May 19, 1918 in Grave Co, KY (Source: *Death of Lena Stevens Anderson*, Online KY Death Index for Graves Co, KY, #13026 death certificate.). He married (2) AYLENE NEAL Aft. 1918. She was born Feb 05, 1879 in Hickory, Graves Co, KY, and died Jul 1969 (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jun 23, 2003, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.8312.66).

Notes for CHARLES ANDERSON:

July 12, 1999 per e-mail from Charles Anderson, grandson of Charles.

William Farrar Anderson did indeed have a family Bible, and I can remember seeing it as late as when I was in high school in the 1960's. I cannot find it now and I do not know where it is. When my Aunt Lillie (wife of Acton Anderson) died, I went through her house and I can safely say that W.F.'s Bible was not in the house. This house stood on the farm that came long ago from W.F. through Calvert and then Charles, with a little help from his wife, Lena Steven's father, Tom Steven. There were some interesting family momentos in there and an incredible amount of junk.

More About CHARLES ANDERSON:

Burial: Sep 11, 1950, Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY
Cause of Death: cancer stomach
Census 1: 1910, KY Miracode, Graves Co, ed 81 visit 40
Census 2: 1920, Hickory, Graves Co, KY ed94p2Aimage 1111(3)
Census 3: 1930, Dist 5, Graves Co, Ky ed 28 p11A image 1035 listed as Charlie Anderson
Comment 1: no ss file

More About LENA STEVENS:

Burial: May 20, 1918, Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY
Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

More About AYLENE NEAL:

Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY

Children of CHARLES ANDERSON and LENA STEVENS are:

- i. ACTON R¹¹ ANDERSON, b. Jun 02, 1894, KY (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Jan 5, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.8232.129); d. Mar 06, 1972, Mayfield, KY; m. (1) JESSIE UNKNOWN, 1917; b. 1895, KY; m. (2) LILLIE W WARD, 1943; b. Sep 19, 1897, KY; d. Dec 19, 1991, Mayfield, KY (Source: *KY Online Death Index*).

More About ACTON R ANDERSON:

Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves Co, KY
Census 1: 1920, Straight Creek, Bell Co, KY ed5p3Aimage 126(5)
Census 2: 1930, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX ed 83 p 47A image 943

Notes for LILLIE W WARD:

More About LILLIE W WARD:

Burial: Trinity Cemetery, Graves CO, KY

297. ii. ROYAL ANDERSON, b. 1897, KY.
298. iii. ROBERT ANDERSON, b. Apr 15, 1910, KY; d. May 17, 1971.

209. MARY ABIGAIL¹⁰ ANDERSON (*CALVERT EWING*⁹, *WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Apr 17, 1874, and died Mar 05, 1941. She married BENJAMINE FRANKLIN MOORE.

Child of MARY ANDERSON and BENJAMINE MOORE is:

299. i. MARY JEWEL¹¹ MOORE, b. 1893; d. 1967.

210. ROBERT FRANK¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ALBERT G*⁹, *WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Abt. 1864 in KY, and died Abt. 1943. He married NORA BRITAMARTE. She was born Abt. 1869 in KY, and died Abt. 1932.

More About ROBERT FRANK ANDERSON:

Burial: Little Obion Cemetery, Graves Co, KY
Census: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 7o visit 192

More About NORA BRITAMARTE:

Burial: Little Obion Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Child of ROBERT ANDERSON and NORA BRITAMARTE is:

300. i. EULA¹¹ ANDERSON, b. 1889.

211. MARTHA C¹⁰ ANDERSON (*ALBERT G*⁹, *WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Abt. 1868 in KY, and died Bef. 1910. She married HENRY M

BROOKS Dec 11, 1889 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Family Tree Maker's Family Archives Marriage Index: KY CD#233.). He died Bef. 1910.

Children of MARTHA ANDERSON and HENRY BROOKS are:

- i. CAUD B¹¹ BROOKS, b. 1896, KY.

More About CAUD B BROOKS:

Census: 1910, Carlisle Co, KY Miracode ed 39 visit 238 living with Albert G Anderson

- ii. NOBLE D BROOKS, b. 1899, KY.

More About NOBLE D BROOKS:

Census: 1910, Carlisle Co, KY Miracode ed 39 visit 238 living with Albert G Anderson

212. WILLIAM¹⁰ FOLEY (*JOHN P⁹, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1857 in Mo.

More About WILLIAM FOLEY:

Census: 1880, Pemiscot Co, MO Gayoso page 576a lived with parents

Child of WILLIAM FOLEY is:

- i. WILLIAM P¹¹ FOLEY, b. 1876, MO.

213. ISAAC MASON¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1840 in KY. He married (1) LUCINDA UNKNOWN Bef. 1867. She was born 1839 in KY. He married (2) MATTIE BONNER Mar 10, 1886 in Lyon Co, KY. She was born 1854 in KY.

More About ISAAC MASON GRAY:

Census 1: 1910, KY Miracode Lyon Co ed 114 visit 246

Census 2: 1880, Ladies Spring, Lyon Co, KY page 48d

Children of ISAAC GRAY and LUCINDA UNKNOWN are:

- i. VALLEY¹¹ GRAY, b. 1867, KY.
- ii. MARY F GRAY, b. 1869, KY.
- iii. SALEY S GRAY, b. 1870, KY.
- iv. ELISABETH D GRAY, b. 1874, KY.
- v. ISAAC G GRAY, b. 1877, KY.
- vi. WILLIAM GRAY, b. 1880, KY.

Child of ISAAC GRAY and MATTIE BONNER is:

- vii. NEID MUSIE¹¹ GRAY (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, I M Gray and Mattie Bonner .), b. 1897.

214. WILLIAM GARRETT¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1843 in KY.

More About WILLIAM GARRETT GRAY:

Census: 1920, Brandon, Lyon Co, KY ed 129 p 7a image 587(12)lived with Bula Borman

Child of WILLIAM GARRETT GRAY is:

301. i. BULA¹¹ GRAY, b. 1876.

215. CLARINDA JANE¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1845 in KY. She married GEORGE WASHINGTON MURRAY Apr 09, 1863 in Lyon Co, KY (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, Jane Gray and George W Murray .).

Child of CLARINDA GRAY and GEORGE MURRAY is:

302. i. NATHAN ANDERSON¹¹ MURRAY.

216. NATHAN D¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1847 in KY. He married LILLY N UNKNOWN. She was born 1860 in OH.

More About NATHAN D GRAY:

Census: 1880, Ladies Spring, Lyon Co, KY page 51b

Child of NATHAN GRAY and LILLY UNKNOWN is:

i. ETHAL¹¹ GRAY, b. 1875, KY.

217. JOHN M¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1849 in KY. He married BELLE BLICK Oct 31, 1886 in Lyon Co, KY (Source: *Ancestry.com Online Marriage Records*, John M Gray and Bell Blick .). She was born 1864 in KY.

More About JOHN M GRAY:

Census 1: 1910, KY Miracode Lyon Co ed 67

Census 2: 1920, Brandon, Lyon Co, KY ed 129 p 7a image 588(13)

Children of JOHN GRAY and BELLE BLICK are:

- i. MAXY M¹¹ GRAY, b. 1889.
- ii. JOE J GRAY, b. 1893.
- iii. MARK L GRAY, b. 1895.
- iv. ALICE GRAY, b. 1896.
- v. MOLLIE L GRAY, b. 1898.
- vi. AMOS GRAY, b. 1900.
- vii. ELSIE D GRAY, b. 1902.
- viii. HAYES J GRAY, b. 1904.

218. LUCIAN A¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1855 in KY. He married SADIR UNKNOWN. She was born 1879 in KY.

More About LUCIAN A GRAY:

Census: 1920, Brandon, Lyon Co, KY ed 129 p 7a image 588(13)

Child of LUCIAN GRAY and SADIR UNKNOWN is:

i. AUTHUR¹¹ GRAY, b. 1904.

219. JAMES LAMONT¹⁰ GRAY (*MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1857 in KY.

More About JAMES LAMONT GRAY:

Census: 1910, KY Miracode Lyon Co ed 114 visit 59

Children of JAMES LAMONT GRAY are:

- i. MARGARET¹¹ GRAY, b. 1900.
- ii. BYRON GRAY, b. 1901.
- iii. SALLIE GRAY, b. 1904.
- iv. HARVEY GRAY, b. 1906.
- v. HENRY GRAY, b. 1907.

220. VIRGINIA¹⁰ WADE (*MARY PAULINE⁹ ANDERSON, HOLLAND LIVINGSTON⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴,*

DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹) was born 1860. She married UNKNOWN DAVIS.

Child of VIRGINIA WADE and UNKNOWN DAVIS is:

- i. WINNIE¹¹ DAVIS.

More About WINNIE DAVIS:

Occupation: Postmistress in Fruitland, Montague Co, Tx per John Grubbs

221. WILLIAM¹⁰ HOLLAND (*JOHN⁹, WILLIAM⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1864 in MS.

Child of WILLIAM HOLLAND is:

303.
 - i. MOODY¹¹ HOLLAND.

222. JOHN THOMAS¹⁰ LACY (*PERNECY⁹ HOLLAND, WILLIAM⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 07, 1849 in TX, and died May 20, 1914. He married ELLEN UNKNOWN Bef. 1870. She was born 1847 in MS.

More About JOHN THOMAS LACY:

Caste: 1870, Panola Co, TX pulaski Beat 4 page 330 image 201

Census: 1880, Panola Co, TX ed 63 page 266a lived with Brook D Holland

Children of JOHN LACY and ELLEN UNKNOWN are:

- i. CORA¹¹ LACY, b. 1871, TX.
- ii. RUBIN LACY, b. 1873, TX.
- iii. LUCY LACY, b. 1875, TX.
- iv. BROOK LACY, b. 1880, TX.

223. NARCISSUS ANDERSON¹⁰ JENKINS (*MELVIRA⁹ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁸, ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1857 in MS. She married R FRANKLIN TERRY Dec 19, 1876 in DeKalb, Kemper Co, MS, son of JOHN TERRY and MARY McDONALD. He was born 1852 in Kemper Co, MS.

More About R FRANKLIN TERRY:

Census: 1880, Moscow, Kemper Co, MS page 81B listed as R F

Children of NARCISSUS JENKINS and R TERRY are:

- i. R L¹¹ TERRY, b. 1878, MS.
- ii. JAMES T TERRY, b. 1879, MS.
- iii. THOMAS TERRY, b. 1880, MS.

224. EDMUND ALEXANDER¹⁰ YARBOROUGH (*MARTHA⁹ QUINNEY, MARTHA⁸ ANDERSON, ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1847 in AL. He married FETUS UNKNOWN. She was born 1846 in NC.

More About EDMUND ALEXANDER YARBOROUGH:

Census: 1880, ed 94, Lee Co, Tx page 81A listed as E A Yarboro

Children of EDMUND YARBOROUGH and FETUS UNKNOWN are:

- i. ALMA¹¹ YARBOROUGH, b. 1870, TX.
- ii. LEE YARBOROUGH, b. 1873, TX.
- iii. MARION YARBOROUGH, b. 1875, TX.
- iv. ETTA YARBOROUGH, b. 1876, TX.
- v. ROBERT YARBOROUGH, b. 1879, TX.

225. SAMUEL HOUSTON¹⁰ JENKINS (*JOHN ERVIN⁹, LETETIA⁸ ANDERSON, ALEXANDER⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married MATTIE ACORDELIA CABINESS.

Child of SAMUEL JENKINS and MATTIE CABINESS is:

304. i. MAY VIOLET¹¹ JENKINS.

Generation No. 6

226. AMANDA¹¹ ANDERSON (*PERRY¹⁰, JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married JOSEPH EDDINS.

Child of AMANDA ANDERSON and JOSEPH EDDINS is:

i. GEORGE¹² EDDINS, m. NONIE WIGGINS.

More About NONIE WIGGINS:

Comment 1: Jun 04, 2000, Angela at PeacockRun@aol.com great grandmother

227. WILLIAM WADE¹¹ ENGLISH (*JOHN PATROAN¹⁰, MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 01, 1844 in Selby Co, Tx, and died Nov 24, 1892 in Carthage, Panola CO ,TX. He married IONE J ANDERSON Jan 24, 1867 in Carthage, Panola Co, TX, daughter of JONATHAN ANDERSON and SUSAN DAVIS. She was born Aug 09, 1847 in Carthage, Panola CO, TX, and died Aug 22, 1911 in Carthage, Panola CO ,TX.

More About WILLIAM WADE ENGLISH:

Census: 1880, Pct 1, ed 60 Panola Co, Tx

Comment 1: Apr 11, 2000, Grandparents of Harold Solomon

More About IONE J ANDERSON:

Census: 1900, Justice Prect 1, Panola Co, TX ed 64 page 16 sheet 16a

Children are listed above under (85) Ione J Anderson.

228. SARAH LOLA¹¹ ENGLISH (*JOHN PATROAN¹⁰, MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1846 in TX, and died 1878. She married (1) FRANK PALVADORE WILLIAMS. He was born Jul 09, 1851 in LA. She married (2) ANDREW HOLLAND HUMPHRIES. He was born 1841 in TX, and died 1868 in Waco, Tx.

More About SARAH LOLA ENGLISH:

Burial: Liberty Chapel, Panola Co, Tx

More About FRANK PALVADORE WILLIAMS:

Burial: Liberty Chapel, Panola Co, Tx

Child of SARAH ENGLISH and FRANK WILLIAMS is:

i. MARTHA DELISE¹² WILLIAMS, b. Mar 1870, Panola Co, TX; m. CHARLES ORMAND RESPESS, 1885; b. Jul 13, 1859, Harrison Co, Tx; d. Feb 22, 1917, Panola Co, TX.

229. IVA LEE¹¹ HARTFIELD (*JOSEPH ASA¹⁰, LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 18, 1866 in Houston Co, Tx, and died 1947 in Oklahoma city, OK. She married LUTHER TELL BROOMFIELD Dec 29, 1886 in Navarro Co, TX. He was born Sep 29, 1858 in Montgomery Co, TX, and died Aug 1929 in Oklahoma city, OK.

Children of IVA HARTFIELD and LUTHER BROOMFIELD are:

- i. LUTHER ARCADIA¹² BROOMFIELD, b. Dec 05, 1887, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Mar 18, 1960, Oklahoma city, OK; m. OLIVE BALDWIN, Dec 25, 1920; b. 1895; d. 1951, Oklahoma city, OK.
- ii. JOSEPH B BROOMFIELD, b. Oct 06, 1889, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Nov 22, 1929, Oklahoma city, OK.
- iii. EMMETT VINCENT BROOMFIELD, b. Jul 14, 1890, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Oct 05, 1980, Edmond, Oklahoma Co, OK; m. (1) VERA HARKEY, 1st; b. Apr 23, 1905; d. Nov 14, 1960, Oklahoma city, OK; m. (2) VIOLA UNKNOWN, 2nd; m. (3) MARGARET UNKNOWN, 3rd; m. (4) ESTILL D LINK, Aug 02, 1919; b. Jun 22, 1897, Curtis, Frontier Co, NE; d. Mar 28, 1944, Oklahoma city, OK.

- iv. WILLIE BROOMFIELD, b. Jan 13, 1893, Cade, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Jul 02, 1983, Midwest City, Oklahoma Co, OK; m. RUSSELL OLDHAM, Apr 08, 1917; d. Bef. 1983.

More About WILLIE BROOMFIELD:

Burial: Jul 05, 1983, Arlington Cemetery, Oklahoma city, OK

- v. LESLIE E BROOMFIELD, b. Nov 21, 1894, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Apr 07, 1935, Oklahoma city, OK; m. CAROLINE BALKENBUSH, Sep 01, 1920.
- vi. JEWELL BELL BROOMFIELD, b. Mar 19, 1896, Cade, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Mar 26, 1983, Oklahoma city, OK; m. (1) EUGENE B LAWNSWAY; d. Bef. 1983; m. (2) HOMER WOODWUFF, Jan 1919.

More About JEWELL BELL BROOMFIELD:

Burial: Mar 29, 1983, Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, OK

- vii. MARTHA ESTELLE BROOMFIELD, b. Jul 17, 1898, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Oklahoma city, OK; m. (1) RUSSELL TAYLOR, 1st; m. (2) FRANK E CARNEY, Aug 18, 1919, 2nd; d. Oklahoma city, OK; m. (3) CLARENCE F MOORE, Aug 30, 1922.
- viii. BYRIL BROOMFIELD, b. Sep 25, 1901, Freeston Co, TX; d. 1937, Oklahoma city, OK.
- ix. MYRTIS BROOMFIELD, b. Aug 01, 1905, Cade, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Mar 07, 1983, Oklahoma city, OK.

230. MARY STELLA¹¹ HARTFIELD (*BENJAMIN HOWARD¹⁰, LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 1878 in TX. She married THOMAS HODGE PITTS.

Child of MARY HARTFIELD and THOMAS PITTS is:

- i. OLIN HARTFIELD¹² PITTS, m. AGNES FRANCES SPINOLA.

231. GEORGE ROBERT¹¹ DAMRON (*ARAMINTA¹⁰ HARTFIELD, LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 21, 1853 in CA. He married LOU L MARTIN Dec 17, 1874. She was born 1853 in AL, and died 1891.

More About GEORGE ROBERT DAMRON:

Census: 1779, Precinct 4, Houston, TX pag 333a

Children of GEORGE DAMRON and LOU MARTIN are:

- i. LOUISANA¹² DAMRON.
- ii. DANIEL F DAMRON, b. 1868, TX.
- iii. ECE HOMER DAMRON, b. Nov 30, 1875, Crockett, Houston Co, TX; m. NOLA BEATRICE WALKER, Dec 25, 1897; b. Apr 11, 1883, Corsicana, Navarro Co, TX.

232. WILLIAM MCHENRY¹¹ ELLIS (*ARAMINTA¹⁰ HARTFIELD, LOUISIANA⁹ ENGLISH, SARAH⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 18, 1867 in TX. He married SUSAN FANNIE ENGLISH Jan 12, 1891 in Houston, TX (Source: *Family Tree Maker Family Archives Marriage Index TX CD #398*, Fannie English and W W Ellis.), daughter of SAMUEL ENGLISH and MARY UNKNOWN. She was born Dec 1875 in TX.

More About WILLIAM MCHENRY ELLIS:

Census: 1900, 4 Prect, Houston Co, TX page 139a ed 19 sheet 8A

Children of WILLIAM ELLIS and SUSAN ENGLISH are:

- i. BEE¹² ELLIS, b. Dec 1890, TX.
- ii. IVA ELLIS, b. Dec 1891, TX.
- iii. JANIE ELLIS, b. Nov 1893, TX.
- iv. DEE ELLIS, b. Sep 1895, TX.

233. WYATT PINKNEY¹¹ MCFADDEN (*WYATT ANDERSON¹⁰, RUTHA⁹ LOUT, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1887 in TX. He married VIDA LOUISE HICKEY. She was born 1886 in TX.

More About WYATT PINKNEY MCFADDEN:
Census 1: 1920, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 154 p7b image 778
Census 2: 1930, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 15 p 11B image 929

Children of WYATT MCFADDEN and VIDA HICKEY are:

- i. WILLARD¹² MCFADDEN, b. 1905; m. DESSIE UNKNOWN; b. 1905.

More About WILLARD MCFADDEN:
Census: 1930, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 15 p 11B image 929 & p 10A image 926

- ii. JERMA MCFADDEN, b. 1910.
- iii. WAYMAN W MCFADDEN, b. 1919; d. 2003.

234. CHARLIE¹¹ MCFADDEN (*WYATT ANDERSON¹⁰, RUTHA⁹ LOUT, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1888 in LA. He married WILLIE B UNKNOWN. She was born 1890.

More About CHARLIE MCFADDEN:
Census 1: 1920, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 154 p7b image 778
Census 2: 1930, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 15 p 11B image 929

Children of CHARLIE MCFADDEN and WILLIE UNKNOWN are:

- i. CARMEN¹² MCFADDEN, b. 1907, TX.
- ii. ENNIS J MCFADDEN, b. 1909, TX; m. LETTIE M UNKNOWN; b. 1915.

More About ENNIS J MCFADDEN:
Census: 1930, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 15 p 11B image 929

- iii. EUNICE MCFADDEN, b. 1912.
- iv. MACON L MCFADDEN, b. 1914.
- v. SELMA MCFADDEN, b. 1916.
- vi. VENTON N MCFADDEN, b. 1918.
- vii. NELLIE B MCFADDEN, b. 1921.
- viii. CHARLES J MCFADDEN, b. 1923.
- ix. FAYRENE MCFADDEN, b. 1925.
- x. CHRISTINE MCFADDEN, b. 1925.
- xi. CALLIE MCFADDEN, b. 1926.
- xii. HERBERT H MCFADDEN, b. 1929.

235. WILLIE¹¹ MCFADDEN (*WYATT ANDERSON¹⁰, RUTHA⁹ LOUT, LOVISA⁸ ANDERSON, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1895. She married WILLIAM SPEIGHTS. He was born 1885 in MS.

More About WILLIE MCFADDEN:
Comment 1: Jan 21, 2003, updates on this family was provided by Sherry Wheatley at SMWheatley@centurytel.net

More About WILLIAM SPEIGHTS:
Census: 1920, Prec 6, Panola Co, TX ed 154 p7b image 778
Comment 1: 1920, Last name very hard to read

Children of WILLIE MCFADDEN and WILLIAM SPEIGHTS are:

- i. MARY LOUISE¹² SPEIGHTS.
- ii. CHOICE SPEIGHTS.
- iii. HUEY SPEIGHTS.
- iv. NELDA FAYE SPEIGHTS.
- v. ROBERT SPEIGHTS, b. 1914.
- vi. OLIVIA SPEIGHTS, b. 1916.
- vii. MILTON SPEIGHTS, b. 1918.

236. BESSIE¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER P¹⁰, OLIVER HAZZARD⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married ALBERT EVANS.

Children of BESSIE ANDERSON and ALBERT EVANS are:

- i. ULMONT¹² EVANS, m. RUBY UNKNOWN.
- ii. URSEL EVANS.
- iii. EMILY IRENE EVANS, m. UNKNOWN COCKERHAM.
- iv. MATTIE BETH EVANS.
- v. BYRON EVANS.
- vi. CECIL EVANS.
- vii. EDWARD EVANS, d. Unknown, died young.

237. HENRY¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER P¹⁰, OLIVER HAZZARD⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married ROSE GARDENER.

Children of HENRY ANDERSON and ROSE GARDENER are:

- i. FANNETT¹² ANDERSON.
- ii. ELIZABETH ANDERSON.

238. GEORGE BOON¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER P¹⁰, OLIVER HAZZARD⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 30, 1876, and died Feb 24, 1957 in Freestone Co, Tx. He married ILA MARY DARDEN. She was born Jan 19, 1869, and died Aug 23, 1953 in Freestone Co, Tx.

More About GEORGE BOON ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cem, Freestone Co, TX

More About ILA MARY DARDEN:

Burial: St Elmo Cem, Freestone Co, TX

Children of GEORGE ANDERSON and ILA DARDEN are:

- i. IRENE¹² ANDERSON, b. Nov 14, 1907; m. CLYDE WALKER.
- ii. INEZ ANDERSON, b. Nov 14, 1907; d. Oct 18, 1986, Freestone CO, TX; m. LEONARD GORDON LEE, Nov 12, 1932; b. Aug 27, 1909; d. May 01, 1975, Freestone CO, TX.

More About INEZ ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cem, Freestone Co, TX

- iii. JULIA ANDERSON, b. Sep 09, 1909; d. Aug 10, 1972; m. GENE WHITLOCK.

More About JULIA ANDERSON:

Burial: St Elmo Cem, Freestone Co, TX

239. BELLE¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER P¹⁰, OLIVER HAZZARD⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 19, 1888, and died Feb 24, 1978. She married WILLIAM T ROBINSON. He died Unknown.

Children of BELLE ANDERSON and WILLIAM ROBINSON are:

- i. LAVANE¹² ROBINSON, m. ELLA ROGERS.
- ii. BILLY ROBINSON.
- iii. MONA IRENE ROBINSON, m. WILLIS GORDON SLADE.
- iv. CADDIE BELLE ROBINSON, m. LISH ROBERTS.
- v. FRED A LEIGHTON ROBINSON, d. Unknown, died young.
- vi. MARY ELIZABETH ROBINSON, d. Unknown, died young.

240. JAMES ALBERT¹¹ ANDERSON (*WADE HAMPTON¹⁰, WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 06, 1869 in Harrison Co, Tx, and died Mar 08, 1964 in Hopkins Co, Tx. He married SUSAN FRANCES MORRIS, daughter of WILLIAM MORRIS and MARY GREER. She was born Aug 26, 1872 in Hopkins Co, Tx, and died Jul 11, 1954 in Hopkins Co, Tx.

More About JAMES ALBERT ANDERSON:

Census: 1900, Hopkins Co, Tx prect 1 family 10 as viewed by Marynell Anderson Bryant

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and SUSAN MORRIS are:

- i. BERT LEE¹² ANDERSON, b. Dec 10, 1896, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Nov 18, 1990, Hopkins Co, Tx; m. ETHEL DEMARIUS MARTIN; b. Aug 04, 1896, Meriwether Co, Ga; d. Sep 23, 1975, Dallaw Co, TX.
- ii. ROSCOE CONKLIN ANDERSON, b. Dec 13, 1892, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Mar 26, 1968, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- iii. RUBY OPHELIA ANDERSON, b. Oct 02, 1894, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Feb 04, 1980, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- iv. ROY ANDERSON, b. Sep 10, 1898, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Jan 01, 1971.
- v. EVA LOU ANDERSON, b. Jan 10, 1900, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Aug 17, 1993, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- vi. OSCAR HERBERT ANDERSON, b. Dec 09, 1901, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Jun 29, 1975, Hopkins Co, Tx.
- vii. EUPHIA NADINE ANDERSON, b. Aug 17, 1909, Hopkins Co, Tx; d. Mar 13, 1998, Pasadena, TX.

241. GUY HAMPTON¹¹ ANDERSON (*SAMUEL HOUSTON¹⁰, WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) was born Oct 20, 1887 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Jan 30, 1966 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married ARRA GRAYSON RICHMOND (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) Nov 24, 1912 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She was born Feb 08, 1894 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Feb 14, 1974 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About GUY HAMPTON ANDERSON:

Burial: Birdstom Cemetery near Streetman, TX

Cause of Death: heart attack

Fact 3: He was raised by Salina Anderson and her second husband Warrick Whetstone. (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.)

Children of GUY ANDERSON and ARRA RICHMOND are:

- i. GLADYS ERLENE¹² ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private; m. FRANK LEWIS ROUSE (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), Private; b. Private.

More About GLADYS ERLENE ANDERSON:

Census: Private

More About FRANK LEWIS ROUSE:

Census: Private

- ii. FLORIANNE EDNA ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About FLORIANNE EDNA ANDERSON:

Census: Private

- iii. GUY RICHMOND ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About GUY RICHMOND ANDERSON:

Census: Private

- iv. EDGAR ERNEST ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About EDGAR ERNEST ANDERSON:

Census: Private

- v. MATTIE FAY ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About MATTIE FAY ANDERSON:

Census: Private

- vi. ROBERT LEE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About ROBERT LEE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

- vii. MAX ELBERT ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About MAX ELBERT ANDERSON:
Census: Private

- viii. ARRA MARIE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private.

More About ARRA MARIE ANDERSON:
Census: Private

242. BEULAH GERTRUDE¹¹ ANDERSON (*SAMUEL HOUSTON¹⁰, WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 19, 1896 in Winkler, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Feb 26, 1973 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married (1) JOSEPH GRAYSON ALLEN Bef. 1913, son of GEORGE ALLEN and CORA ANDERSON. He was born Oct 06, 1889, and died 1955. She married (2) WILLIAM HENRY THOMPSON Bef. 1918. He was born Feb 02, 1888 in Parker Co, Tx, and died Apr 05, 1955.

More About BEULAH GERTRUDE ANDERSON:
Comment 1: Feb 12, 2000, Grandmother of Barbara Allen

More About JOSEPH GRAYSON ALLEN:
Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, TX

Child of BEULAH ANDERSON and JOSEPH ALLEN is:

- i. WADE HAMPTON¹² ALLEN, b. Apr 23, 1914, Winkler, Freestone Co, TX; d. May 27, 1999, Carthage, Panola Co, TX; m. LOLA MAE THOMPSON; b. Apr 15, 1915, Barry, Navarro Co, Tx; d. Mar 10, 1996, San Antonio, Bexar CO, Tx.

More About WADE HAMPTON ALLEN:
Burial: San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Tx

More About LOLA MAE THOMPSON:
Burial: San Fernando Cemetery #3, San Antonio, Tx

Children of BEULAH ANDERSON and WILLIAM THOMPSON are:

- ii. WILLIE LEE¹² THOMPSON, b. May 1918; d. 1922.

More About WILLIE LEE THOMPSON:
Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, Freestone, TX

- iii. EMERY ALTON THOMPSON, b. Aug 25, 1920, Winkler, TX; m. (1) ROSE MAE DORTCH, 1940; m. (2) ALLIENE WILEY, 1949.
iv. FANNIE FLORINE THOMPSON, b. Jan 25, 1923; m. EVERETT LERBY GIPSON; b. Jun 17, 1915.
v. REV BARNEY CECIL THOMPSON, b. Aug 17, 1925, Navarro Co, Tx; m. LYDIA MARIE JUST, Nov 1951.
vi. SAMMIE CARLTON THOMPSON, b. May 13, 1930; m. SADIE LAVERNE LLOYD, 1963.
vii. BETTY LAYTON THOMPSON, b. Jan 13, 1933; m. (1) RAYMOND EASTMAN, 1948; m. (2) GORDON RICHARD SHEFFIELD, 1954.

243. WALTER HAMPTON¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER HAZZARD¹⁰, WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1910 in TX, and died 1985. He married EVALYN C DUNTON Mar 24, 1950 in Ft Worth, TX.

Children of WALTER ANDERSON and EVALYN DUNTON are:

- i. MARY KATE¹² ANDERSON, b. Jan 24, 1951, Ft Worth, TX.
ii. WALTER HAMPTON ANDERSON, JR, b. Apr 22, 1954.

244. GUY WILFORD¹¹ ANDERSON (*OLIVER HAZZARD¹⁰, WADE HAMPTON⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Feb 03, 1914 in TX, and died 2007. He married LATTIE COOPER 1942. She was born 1925.

Child of GUY ANDERSON and LATTIE COOPER is:

- i. GUY WILFORD¹² ANDERSON, JR, b. Mar 01, 1943; m. AILSA FLYNN.

245. WILLIAM JOSEPH¹¹ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER JACKSON¹⁰, BAILEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 1880 in Habersham Co, GA, and died Oct 1902 in Weatherford, TX. He married SARA CALDONA CALLIE THOMAS Nov 20, 1899 in Weatherford, TX, daughter of J THOMAS and POLLY RODDEN.

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and SARA THOMAS are:

- i. LUCY MARY JANE¹² ANDERSON, b. Oct 13, 1900, Ladouna, TX; d. Jan 10, 1935, Sweetwater, Nolan CO, TX; m. RAYMOND BURNETT, Nov 20, 1916, Greenville, Tx.
- ii. WILLIAM JOSEPH ANDERSON II, b. Jan 01, 1903, Weatherford, TX; d. Nov 30, 1980, Ok, OK; m. BESSIE VIOLA THORTON, Dec 24, 1921, Malvern, Hot Springs Co, AR.

246. JAMES CHARLIE MASON¹¹ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER JACKSON¹⁰, BAILEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Oct 18, 1882 in Poteau, OK, and died May 06, 1961 in Poteau, OK. He married (1) NORA McDONALD in 2nd. He married (2) LINA TRAMMEL in 3rd. He married (3) OMA TRAMMELL in 1st.

Children of JAMES ANDERSON and OMA TRAMMELL are:

- i. LONNIE¹² ANDERSON, b. Poteau, OK; d. Bet. 1981 - 1982, Poteau, OK.
- ii. THELMA ANDERSON, b. Poteau, OK.
- iii. LLOYD ANDERSON, b. Poteau, OK; d. Bet. 1957 - 1958, Pomona, CA.
- iv. JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON, b. 1900, Poteau, OK; d. Bet. 1974 - 1975, Poteau, OK.
- v. FLOYCIE ANDERSON, b. Dec 26, 1913, Poteau, OK; m. HERCHEL HOWARD KINSLEY, Mar 23, 1932, Panama, OK.
- vi. LOYCIE ANDERSON, b. Dec 26, 1913, Poteau, OK; m. (1) PAUL MURRAY; m. (2) HENRY MASSEY.

247. SARA JANE¹¹ ANDERSON (*ALEXANDER JACKSON¹⁰, BAILEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 31, 1898 in Weatherford, TX, and died Aug 27, 1997 in Sikeston, MO. She married MILEM TAYLOR ADKINS Oct 07, 1917 in Panama, OK, son of WILLIAM ADKINS and CYNTHIA MIDDLETON.

Children of SARA ANDERSON and MILEM ADKINS are:

- i. VERLIN¹² ADKINS, b. Oct 18, 1918, Panama, OK; d. Dec 16, 1934, Morehouse, MO.
- ii. JOSEPH ELVIN ADKINS, b. Nov 03, 1921, Panama, OK; m. ESTHER JEWEL MCGUIRT, Nov 20, 1942, Grey Ridge, MO.
- iii. OPAL A ADKINS, b. Mar 18, 1927, Morehouse, MO; m. JESSIE AUBORN JACKSON, Oct 06, 1945, Blythesville, AR.

248. OTIS LEE¹¹ NUNNELEE (*CORA ELLIZAN¹⁰ ANDERSON, WILLIAM ENGLISH⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 1899 in TX. He married SALLY EMMA SEBER.

Child of OTIS NUNNELEE and SALLY SEBER is:

- i. CLARA¹² NUNNELEE, m. NORMAN E PAYNE, JR.

249. GLADYS OLA¹¹ ANDERSON (*SAM HOUSTON¹⁰, PINKNEY⁹, BAILEY⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married JEWELL EDWARD ELZA.

Child of GLADYS ANDERSON and JEWELL ELZA is:

- i. JAMES DARRELL¹² ELZA.

250. LULA D¹¹ EPPS (*ELLA ELIZABETH*¹⁰ *ANDERSON, PINKNEY*⁹, *BAILEY*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born WFT Est. 1875-1898 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died WFT Est. 1880-1982 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). She married WALTER EUGENE NUNNELEE Oct 02, 1898, son of EUGENE NUNNELEE and HADIE GRIFFIN. He was born 1875 in TX, and died in Tyler, TX.

Children of LULA EPPS and WALTER NUNNELEE are:

- i. NELLIE¹² NUNNELEE.
- ii. GUSSIE JEAN NUNNELEE.

251. KENNETH AUBREY¹¹ ANDERSON (*GEORGE FRANKLING*¹⁰, *PINKNEY*⁹, *BAILEY*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) was born Apr 04, 1906 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Jan 03, 1995 in Palestine, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.). He married LOIS ELIZABETH SANDERS (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.) Private, daughter of SWICI E RATCLIFF. She was born Private.

More About LOIS ELIZABETH SANDERS:

Census: Private

Children of KENNETH ANDERSON and LOIS SANDERS are:

- i. KAY ELIZABETH¹² ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private; m. PAUL REGINALD HABLE, JR. (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), Private; b. Private.

More About KAY ELIZABETH ANDERSON:

Census: Private

More About PAUL REGINALD HABLE, JR.:

Census: Private

- ii. CAROL ANNETTE ANDERSON (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), b. Private; m. ROBERT ELWOOD MCKELVEY (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), Private; b. Private.

More About CAROL ANNETTE ANDERSON:

Census: Private

More About ROBERT ELWOOD MCKELVEY:

Census: Private

252. JOSEPH GRAYSON¹¹ ALLEN (*CORA ELLAZON*¹⁰ *ANDERSON, ANDREW JACKSON*⁹, *BAILEY*⁸, *BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 06, 1889, and died 1955. He married BEULAH GERTRUDE ANDERSON Bef. 1913, daughter of SAMUEL ANDERSON and ELLA ANDERSON. She was born Sep 19, 1896 in Winkler, TX (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.), and died Feb 26, 1973 (Source: McKelvey-Anderson.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 7, 1998.).

More About JOSEPH GRAYSON ALLEN:

Burial: St Elmo Cemetery, TX

More About BEULAH GERTRUDE ANDERSON:

Comment 1: Feb 12, 2000, Grandmother of Barbara Allen

Child is listed above under (242) Beulah Gertrude Anderson.

253. LILLIE MAE¹¹ KIRBY (*JOSIAH DAVIS*¹⁰, *JESSE ANDERSON*⁹, *LAVINIA*⁸ *ANDERSON, BAILEY*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Dec 02, 1866 in Warren Co, Ky, and died Mar 01, 1898 in Allen Co, KY. She married JAMES B DAVISON Dec 07, 1882 in Bowling Green, KY, son of

JOHN DAVISON and MARTHA AUGLIN. He was born Dec 28, 1858 in Webster Co,MO, and died Jan 22, 1931 in Louisville, KY.

More About LILLIE MAE KIRBY:

Burial: Old Union Baptist Church Cemetery, Warren Co, KY

More About JAMES B DAVISON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, KY

Comment 1: 1882, In Warren Co, KY

Child of LILLIE KIRBY and JAMES DAVISON is:

- i. LEO¹² DAVISON, b. Aug 02, 1894, Allen Co, KY; d. Mar 05, 1935, Louisville, KY; m. MILDRED MILLER, 1915; b. Oct 03, 1898, Bowling Green, Ky; d. Sep 27, 1984.

More About LEO DAVISON:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, KY

More About MILDRED MILLER:

Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Louisville, KY

254. ZELMA A¹¹ ANDERSON (*WYATT A¹¹, ARCHIBALD ENGLISH¹⁰, JONATHAN SHELBY⁹, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1892. She married JAMES T BANKS 1921. He was born 1882 in Panola Co, Carthage, Tx, and died 1940.

More About JAMES T BANKS:

Date born 2: 1882

Child of ZELMA ANDERSON and JAMES BANKS is:

- i. JAMES¹² BANKS, b. 1924; m. DOLORES RUCKER, 1955, Longview, TX.

Notes for JAMES BANKS:

A history of the Banks and Anderson Family has been written by James Banks. John and Sarah Carney Anderson was the 5th great grandparents of James. The lineage was traced through both Bailey and Charles.[fixed.FTW]

A history of the Banks and Anderson Family has been written by James Banks. John and Sarah Carney Anderson was the 5th great grandparents of James. The lineage was traced through both Bailey and Charles.

255. ALFRED ASHLEY¹¹ SOLOMON (*ICY PHENE¹² ENGLISH, WILLIAM WADE¹¹, JOHN PATROAN¹⁰, MYRA⁹ ANDERSON, WYATT⁸, BAILEY⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 13, 1905 in Cushing, Nacogdoches Co, Tx, and died Aug 27, 1983 in Silsbee, Hardin Co, Tx. He married BENNIE NORA LEAGUE Aug 14, 1930 in TX. She was born Oct 13, 1912 in Dacus, Montgomery Co, TX, and died Nov 07, 1976 in Silsbee, Hardin Co, Tx.

More About ALFRED ASHLEY SOLOMON:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Tx

More About BENNIE NORA LEAGUE:

Burial: Resthaven Cemetery, Silsbee, Hardin Co, Tx

Child of ALFRED SOLOMON and BENNIE LEAGUE is:

- i. HAROLD GENE¹² SOLOMON, b. Nov 16, 1942, Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX; d. May 22, 2002, TX; m. (1) JO ANN TOMLIN, Jan 07, 1961, Beaumont, Jefferson Co, TX; b. Jun 29, 1943, Houston, Harris Co, TX; m. (2) CAROLYN LYONS, 1983, Baytown, Harris Co, TX; m. (3) TRACY LYNNE BRUECK, Mar 22, 1986, Baytown, Harris Co, TX; b. Dec 1859; m. (4) TOMME LYN RAUSCH, May 24, 1997, Las Vegas, Clark Co, NV; b. Jan 13, 1939.

256. FRANK¹¹ ANDERSON (*JESSE¹⁰, MARTIN VAN BUREN⁹, GARRISON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married MINNIE CLARK.

Child of FRANK ANDERSON and MINNIE CLARK is:

- i. PAUL¹² ANDERSON, m. NANCY SMITH.

257. JULIA¹¹ STEWART (*LOUISA¹⁰ BOWEN, ANNA⁹ BARTON, BAILEY⁸, DORCAS⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) She married UNKNOWN KELLY.

Child of JULIA STEWART and UNKNOWN KELLY is:

- i. LOUISE¹² KELLY, m. UNKNOWN QUISENBERRY.

258. ANNIE¹¹ ANDERSON (*WILEY FOWLER¹⁰, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jun 10, 1875 in KY, and died Jul 12, 1955. She married HARRY A COULTER. He was born Aug 09, 1866 in KY, and died Dec 23, 1943.

More About HARRY A COULTER:

Census: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 83 visit 427

Children of ANNIE ANDERSON and HARRY COULTER are:

- i. HARRY A¹² COULTER, JR, b. 1897, KY.
- ii. EDITH C COULTER, b. 1898, KY.
- iii. GUS G COULTER, b. 1900, KY.
- iv. LOUISE COULTER, b. 1903, KY.

259. LIDA¹¹ ROBERTSON (*AMELIA DAVENPORT¹⁰ ANDERSON, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1882 in KY, and died 1935. She married HOLLAND L ANDERSON, son of CRAWFORD ANDERSON and MARY LYTLE. He was born Aug 10, 1879 in Graves Co, Ky (Source: *Male Child born to C Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons.), and died 1909.

More About LIDA ROBERTSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 9 .)

Census: 1910, KY Miracode, Graves Co, KY ed 79 visit 613 page 140 image 56

More About HOLLAND L ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 9 .)

Child of LIDA ROBERTSON and HOLLAND ANDERSON is:

- i. EDWIN H¹² ANDERSON, b. 1906; m. CATHERINE UNKNOWN.

260. WILLIAM WRIGHT¹¹ ROBERTSON (*AMELIA DAVENPORT¹⁰ ANDERSON, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 16, 1886 in KY, and died Aug 08, 1951 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Kentucky Death Certificates, #51 15852 son of William W Robertson And Amelia D Anderson .). He married MABEL UNKNOWN. She was born 1890 in KY.

More About WILLIAM WRIGHT ROBERTSON:

Burial: Aug 09, 1951, Highland Park, Mayfield, KY

Census 1: 1910, KY Miracode, Graves Co, KY ed 79 visit 613 lived with lida Anderson

Census 2: 1920, Graves Co, KY Mayfield ed 92 p 3b image 1028 (6)

Children of WILLIAM ROBERTSON and MABEL UNKNOWN are:

- i. MARGARET¹² ROBERTSON, b. 1912, KY.
- ii. ANNABELLE ROBERTSON, b. 1914.

261. FRANCIS ANDERSON¹¹ JAMISON (*EMILY¹⁰ ANDERSON, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 09, 1880, and died Dec 15, 1953. He married CHELLIE BARR.

Children of FRANCIS JAMISON and CHELLIE BARR are:

- i. BRAXTON¹² JAMISON.
- ii. WILLIS EERVIN JAMISON.
- iii. C KINCAID JAMISON.
- iv. CHELLIE LORRAINE JAMISON.
- v. EVERETT JAMISON.

262. ALBERT EWING¹¹ JAMISON (*EMILY*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 26, 1881, and died 1948. He married (1) VERA PANKEY. He married (2) BEULAH UNKNOWN.

Children of ALBERT JAMISON and VERA PANKEY are:

- i. FELIX¹² JAMISON.
- ii. EUNICE JAMISON.
- iii. BETSY JO JAMISON, m. JAMES LARSON.

263. JOSEPH ERVIN¹¹ JAMISON (*EMILY*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Nov 21, 1891, and died Mar 19, 1978. He married FANNIE THOMPSON.

Child of JOSEPH JAMISON and FANNIE THOMPSON is:

- i. MARY FRANCES¹² JAMISON, m. JIM DENNIS.

264. JOHN PAUL¹¹ JAMISON (*EMILY*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Dec 21, 1893, and died Oct 21, 1975. He married BERTHA NANCE.

Child of JOHN JAMISON and BERTHA NANCE is:

- i. EMILY¹² JAMISON, m. JOE HOGAN.

265. VIVIAN¹¹ JAMISON (*EMILY*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Oct 15, 1897, and died Dec 09, 1987. She married JOE H BENNETT Oct 15, 1924. He was born Jul 16, 1898 in Denison, TX, and died Oct 02, 1976.

Child of VIVIAN JAMISON and JOE BENNETT is:

- i. NORMAN JAMISON¹² BENNETT, b. Oct 04, 1932, Dallas, TX; m. ROSEMARY BARNHART.

266. JESSE GRIDER¹¹ ANDERSON (*ALBERT SIDNEY*¹⁰, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 19, 1896 in KY, and died Feb 26, 1989. He married LURA LEWIS Oct 10, 1920. She was born Jun 22, 1897.

Children of JESSE ANDERSON and LURA LEWIS are:

- i. JACKSON STEVENS¹² ANDERSON, b. Apr 22, 1922.
- ii. MARTHA NELL ANDERSON, b. May 10, 1927.

267. BERTIE MAIZE¹¹ COULTER (*HESTER DAVIS*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *ERVIN*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Dec 04, 1888 in KY (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.109713.129), and died Mar 1975 in MS (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.109713.129). She married HENRY HOSFORD. He was born Jul 04, 1883 (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Nov 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.109714.92), and died Jan 1975 in MS (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date

of Import: Nov 16, 1999, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.109714.92).

More About BERTIE MAIZE COULTER:

Name 2: Bert Hosford

Child of BERTIE COULTER and HENRY HOSFORD is:

- i. DOROTHY DAVIS¹² HOSFORD, d. 1972.

268. AMELIA BELL¹¹ COULTER (*HESTER DAVIS¹⁰ ANDERSON, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1891 in KY, and died 1977. She married JOHN EXUM GRAY. He died 1977.

Child of AMELIA COULTER and JOHN GRAY is:

- i. ANNE¹² GRAY, m. (1) CHRIS THYGESEN, Bef. 1974; d. 1974; m. (2) UNKNOWN BRAKE, 1979.

269. CLAUDIUS CICERO¹¹ COULTER (*HESTER DAVIS¹⁰ ANDERSON, ERVIN⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1895 in KY, and died Dec 1988. He married FRANCES HERTZOG.

Child of CLAUDIUS COULTER and FRANCES HERTZOG is:

- i. WILLIAM CLAUDE¹² COULTER.

270. TERRY PATILLO¹¹ SMITH (*NANCY AUGUSTA¹⁰ ANDERSON, LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Sep 08, 1876, and died Mar 22, 1962. He married (1) COTTIE RICE Bef. 1904. She was born Feb 20, 1880, and died Dec 07, 1915. He married (2) BETTY ORR Aft. 1911. She was born Feb 06, 1894, and died Oct 07, 1976.

Children of TERRY SMITH and COTTIE RICE are:

- i. TERRY P¹² SMITH, JR, b. Abt. 1904; d. FL; m. BLANCHE UNKNOWN; b. ROBINSON,IL.
- ii. RICE SMITH, b. Nov 28, 1911; d. Aug 22, 1939, METROPOLIS,IL.

271. LUCIAN RICHARD¹¹ SMITH (*NANCY AUGUSTA¹⁰ ANDERSON, LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 02, 1879, and died Oct 10, 1952. He married LILLIAN BOSWELL Nov 12, 1902, daughter of JAMES BOSWELL and VIRGINIA BOSWELL. She was born Mar 10, 1880, and died May 29, 1976.

Children of LUCIAN SMITH and LILLIAN BOSWELL are:

- i. EMILY ANN¹² SMITH, b. Feb 11, 1904.
- ii. VIRGINIA BOSWELL SMITH, b. Jul 14, 1906; m. GEORGE ARTHUR MCDERMITT; d. Abt. 1987.
- iii. LUCIAN ANDERSON SMITH, b. Nov 17, 1910; m. MARY VAN VLETT KINGHAM; b. MN.

272. CLIFFORD LUCIAN¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE¹⁰, LUCIAN F⁹, JOHN⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Aug 13, 1882 in Graves Co, Ky (Source: *birth of Clifford Lucian Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons, born in this city on Aug 13 1882 to wife of Robert L Anderson, a son.), and died Feb 04, 1963 in Tampa, FL (Source: Tampa Times, Tampa, FL, dated Feb 5, 1963 page 2.). He married (1) ADA T UNKNOWN. He married (2) EULALEE IZLAR 1905.

More About CLIFFORD LUCIAN ANDERSON:

Census 1: 1910, 2wd Ocala, Marion Co, Fl ed 98 shet 10b

Census 2: 1920, Oldsmar, Pinellas Co, Fl ed 11 sheet 3A

Census 3: 1930, Tampa, Hillsborough, Fl ed 105 sheet 18A wife Eula L

Children of CLIFFORD ANDERSON and EULALEE IZLAR are:

- i. CLIFFORD¹² ANDERSON, JR, b. 1906, FL.
- ii. ARTHUR LOCHRIDGE ANDERSON, b. 1908, FL.

iii. MARY ELEANOR ANDERSON, b. 1910, FL; m. ERNEST FLEMING.

273. MARY PATTILLO¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Abt. 1884, and died Abt. 1962 in FL. She married MARTIN JOHN ROESS. He was born Oct 07, 1880, and died Abt. Feb 1952.

Children of MARY ANDERSON and MARTIN ROESS are:

- i. MARTIN¹² ROESS, JR, b. Dec 18, 1907.
- ii. MARY RACHEL ROESS, b. Abt. 1909, OCALA; m. W HOWARD SMITH, Jul 03, 1935.

More About MARY RACHEL ROESS:
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

More About W HOWARD SMITH:
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

- iii. ROBERT ANDERSON ROESS, b. Jul 22, 1914; d. Feb 28, 1916.
- iv. ANN ROESS, b. Abt. 1922.

274. REBECCA AUGUSTA¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Abt. 1885. She married ROBERT CLIFTON CAMP.

Children of REBECCA ANDERSON and ROBERT CAMP are:

- i. ROBERT CLIFTON¹² CAMP, JR, b. Abt. 1909.
- ii. NANCY DAVENPORT CAMP, b. Abt. 1912; d. Abt. Jan 1988; m. (1) DICK HARRITY, BEFORE 1956; m. (2) BUCHANAN LYON, Bef. 1958; m. (3) PHILIP DEAR, Abt. 1959; m. (4) ED SMITH, Aft. 1960; d. Bef. 1990.

275. ROBERT LOCHRIDGE¹¹ ANDERSON, JR (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 29, 1891, and died Apr 07, 1933. He married RUBY UNKNOWN.

Child of ROBERT ANDERSON and RUBY UNKNOWN is:

- i. REBECCA ANN LOCHRIDGE¹² ANDERSON.

276. LESLIE SAMUAL¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 07, 1894 in KY. He married JEANNETE SHERRILL Oct 11, 1919, daughter of JAMES SHERRILL and EMMA LOCHRIDGE. She was born Jul 10, 1896 in KY.

More About LESLIE SAMUAL ANDERSON:
Census: 1920, Mayfield city, Graves Co, KY ed91p18B image 982(38)
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells
Comment 2: has Anderson Family Bible

More About JEANNETE SHERRILL:
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

Children of LESLIE ANDERSON and JEANNETE SHERRILL are:

- i. JAMES LEE SHERRILL¹² ANDERSON, b. May 12, 1922, Graves Co, KY (Source: James S Anderson, son of Jeanette Sherrill.); d. Aug 05, 1986; m. MARGARET BARRON, Apr 09, 1949; b. Jun 23, 1926.
- ii. MARY B ANDERSON, b. Sep 29, 1924, Graves Co, KY (Source: Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999 in ancestry.com.); d. Oct 21, 1988, FL; m. MIKE CHANCE, May 23, 1958.
- iii. LESLIE JEAN ANDERSON, b. Mar 04, 1931, Graves Co, KY (Source: Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999 in ancestry.com, Leslie G Anderson, dau of Jeanette Sherrill.); m. HARRY GENE MADDOX, Aug 30, 1950; b. Dec 10, 1926.

More About LESLIE JEAN ANDERSON:
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

More About HARRY GENE MADDOX:
Comment 1: picture courtesy William L Wells

277. EDWARD PATTILLO¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT LOCHRIDGE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Dec 01, 1895, and died Jan 27, 1964 in Orlando,FL. He married SALLY UNKNOWN in Savannah, GA.

Child of EDWARD ANDERSON and SALLY UNKNOWN is:

- i. ROBERT L¹² ANDERSON.

278. LILLIAN¹¹ ANDERSON (*HERBERT LEE*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) She married J LEE KIRBY-SMITH.

Children of LILLIAN ANDERSON and J KIRBY-SMITH are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹² KIRBY-SMITH.
- ii. BARBARA KIRBY-SMITH.
- iii. SELDON KIRBY-SMITH.

279. HARRY HAYWARD¹¹ ANDERSON (*RICHARD MAYES*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹)

Child of HARRY HAYWARD ANDERSON is:

- i. KAREN¹² ANDERSON, b. Dec 04, 1935; m. (1) CHARLES CARR; m. (2) JOHN ALF; m. (3) WALTER DUGAS.

280. LILLIAN¹¹ ANDERSON (*RICHARD MAYES*¹⁰, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) She married MR UNKNOWN HAAS.

Children of LILLIAN ANDERSON and UNKNOWN HAAS are:

- i. ROBERT L¹² HAAS, d. Abt. 1985.
- ii. MARGARET HAAS, d. Abt. 1987; m. (1) MR UNKNOWN STRASBURG, BEFORE 1984; m. (2) EDWARD CLARK, BEFORE 1987.

281. VIRGINIA¹¹ HALE (*ETHEL*¹⁰ ANDERSON, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Feb 05, 1897, and died Aug 12, 1979 in FL. She married LESTER SULLIVAN.

Children of VIRGINIA HALE and LESTER SULLIVAN are:

- i. NATALIE¹² SULLIVAN.
- ii. LESTER H SULLIVAN.

282. REBECCA¹¹ HALE (*ETHEL*¹⁰ ANDERSON, *LUCIAN F*⁹, *JOHN*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born May 02, 1899, and died Mar 01, 1977 in DELAND,FL. She married GEORGE JONES.

Children of REBECCA HALE and GEORGE JONES are:

- i. LAWRENCE W¹² JONES.
- ii. MALCOLM K JONES.

283. WILLIAM ALLEN¹¹ BROSIUS (*MARY ANNE ELIZABETH*¹⁰ ANDERSON, *JOHN BAILEY*⁹, *CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Sep 01, 1858 in Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky, and died May 26, 1909 in Paris, Lamar, Tx. He married ANNE EUBANK. She was born 1863.

Children of WILLIAM BROSIUS and ANNE EUBANK are:

- i. HERMAN¹² BROSIUS, b. 1884.
- ii. MERLE GEORGE BROSIUS, b. 1887; m. HARRY PAULEN.

- iii. NELLIE P BROSIUS, b. 1893.
- iv. MAYDELLE BROSIUS, b. 1895.

284. MARTHA¹¹ BROSIUS (*MARY ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON, JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 25, 1860 in Honey Grove, Fannin,Tx, and died Mar 13, 1953 in Brownwood, Brown Tx. She married ROY ANDERSON Feb 27, 1883. He was born 1858.

Children of MARTHA BROSIUS and ROY ANDERSON are:

- i. IMA¹² ANDERSON, b. 1885.
- ii. AVIS D ANDERSON, b. 1887.
- iii. FRANK B ANDERSON, b. 1893.
- iv. EDWARD ANDERSON, b. 1893.
- v. PAUL H ANDERSON, b. 1897.

285. JULIA ROXY¹¹ BROSIUS (*MARY ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON, JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jan 10, 1863 in HONEY GROVE,TX, and died Jun 09, 1931 in PARIS,TX. She married NEWTON ALEXANDER MCCLURE Mar 08, 1878. He was born Sep 14, 1852 in GRAVES,KY, and died Jan 13, 1933 in PARIS,TX.

Children of JULIA BROSIUS and NEWTON MCCLURE are:

- i. RALPH BROSIUS¹² MCCLURE, m. EDNA LAW.
- ii. ALBERTA DUNN MCCLURE, b. Aug 13, 1879, FOREST HILL,TX; d. Jan 22, 1966, LUBBOCK,TX; m. JAMES RUSH HARMON, Dec 02, 1903, HIGH, TX; b. Dec 19, 1872, BELLEFONTE, AR; d. Jan 07, 1927, LUBBOCK,TX.
- iii. MARY MCCLURE, b. 1880; d. 1881.
- iv. JULIA MAY MCCLURE, b. 1882, Forest Hill, Fannin,Tx; d. Apr 07, 1957, Lubbock, Tx; m. BENTON THOMPSON.
- v. ALLIE EVELYN MCCLURE, b. 1884; m. RUFUS P HILL.
- vi. ESTELLA GEORGE MCCLURE, b. Aug 17, 1885, Tigertown, Lamar, Tx; d. Apr 02, 1969, Paris, Lamar, Tx; m. ALFRED WALTER TARVER, Jul 12, 1903, Nevada, Collin, Tx.
- vii. WILLIAM S MCCLURE, b. 1888.
- viii. CLARENCE N MCCLURE, b. 1892.

286. NANCY B¹¹ BROSIUS (*MARY ANNE ELIZABETH¹⁰ ANDERSON, JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Dec 15, 1865 in Honey Grove, Fannin,Tx, and died Jan 24, 1920 in Longview,Tx. She married JOHN SHELLY BARR Dec 23, 1885.

Children of NANCY BROSIUS and JOHN BARR are:

- i. JOHN BROSIUS¹² BARR.
- ii. HAZEL KATHERINE BARR.
- iii. FREDRICK LEE BARR.
- iv. MARY GWENELLE BARR, b. 1886; m. JESSE MC ADAMS; b. 1879.
- v. CLIFFORD HARMON BARR, b. 1894.
- vi. JACK PRIOR BARR, b. 1897.

287. JOHN WILLIAM¹¹ ANDERSON (*MICHEAL HARMON¹⁰, JOHN BAILEY⁹, CRAWFORD⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Mar 04, 1872 in Lamra Co,TX, and died May 19, 1939 in Temple, TX. He married MARY ORLOU BARTHOLOMEW Nov 15, 1891 in Whitson Mill, TX, daughter of LUCIAN BARTHOLOMEW and ORENA DUNCAN. She was born Aug 08 in Buchanan, IA, and died Apr 16, 1956 in Temple, TX.

More About JOHN WILLIAM ANDERSON:

Burial: Hillcrest Cemetery, Temple, Tx

Child of JOHN ANDERSON and MARY BARTHOLOMEW is:

- i. HARMON EDGAR¹² ANDERSON, b. Feb 12, 1893, The Mound Coryell CO, TX; d. Feb 21, 1977, Weatherford, TX; m. MYRTLE ADA MENASCO, Oct 10, 1909; b. Sep 03, 1891, Aubrey, TX; d. Jan 31, 1960, Weatherford, TX.

More About HARMON EDGAR ANDERSON:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, TX
Census: 1930, Prec 5, Bell co, TX ed 26 page 179b sheet 2b listed as H E Anderson

More About MYRTLE ADA MENASCO:
Burial: Oakland Cemetery, Weatherford, TX

288. HOLLAND L¹¹ ANDERSON (*CRAWFORD*¹⁰, *HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁹, *CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Aug 10, 1879 in Graves Co, Ky (Source: *Male Child born to C Anderson*, Graves Co Ky Newspaper Genealogical Abstracts Vol 1 by Don Simmons.), and died 1909. He married LIDA ROBERTSON, daughter of WILLIAM ROBERTSON and AMELIA ANDERSON. She was born 1882 in KY, and died 1935.

More About HOLLAND L ANDERSON:
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 9 .)

More About LIDA ROBERTSON:
Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 9 .)
Census: 1910, KY Miracode, Graves Co, KY ed 79 visit 613 page 140 image 56

Child is listed above under (259) Lida Robertson.

289. DURA¹¹ DUNN (*FLORENCE CLEMENTINE*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁹, *CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Mar 09, 1889 in KY, and died Feb 09, 1970 in Long Beach, CA. She married JOHN KERSHAW.

Children of DURA DUNN and JOHN KERSHAW are:
i. BILL¹² KERSHAW.
ii. HELEN KERSHAW.

290. WILLIAM FERRIS¹¹ DUNN (*FLORENCE CLEMENTINE*¹⁰ *ANDERSON*, *HOLLAND LIVINGSTON*⁹, *CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Apr 06, 1891 in Mayfield, Graves Co, KY, and died Jul 27, 1965 in Tulsa, OK. He married HATTIE MANSFIELD Dec 10, 1908 in Clayton, MO. She was born Nov 17, 1889 in Donnallson, IL, and died Oct 20, 1951 in Denver, Co.

More About WILLIAM FERRIS DUNN:
Burial: Jul 31, 1965, Denver, Co
Census: 1920, Grishom, Montgomery Co, IL ed 91 p9A image 222(17)

Children of WILLIAM DUNN and HATTIE MANSFIELD are:
i. VINCENT ELWOOD¹² DUNN.
ii. WILLIAM MANSFIELD DUNN, b. Jul 14, 1909, Bowling Green, KY; m. (1) JESSIE MAE BOSSART, Jul 09, 1926; m. (2) MARJORIE BARBARA SMITH, Dec 11, 1930; b. Nov 12, 1909; m. (3) ANLINE ELLEN HENDERSON, Oct 22, 1944; b. Nov 01, 1927, South Bend, IN.
iii. EDWARD ANSEL DUNN, b. May 17, 1912, Donnallson, IL; m. ALICE IRENE TALBOT, Aug 20, 1932, Denver, CO.
iv. MILDRED MAXINE DUNN, b. Sep 25, 1913, Donnallson, IL; m. ROBERT JOHN HUNDHAUSON.
v. VIRGINIA ROSE DUNN, b. May 30, 1915, Donnallson, IL; m. (1) LATHAN HAROLD SMITH, Aug 18, 1939, Raton, NM; b. Jun 22, 1913, Denver, Co; m. (2) RALPH JOHN KRAUT, Nov 24, 1963, Aspen, CO; b. Nov 24, 1908, Chicago, IL.
vi. NAOMI NADINE DUNN, b. Nov 14, 1916, Donnallson, IL; m. HERBERT CARL JUNDALL, May 25, 1943, Boston, Mass.
vii. RUTH JEAN DUNN, b. Nov 14, 1916.
viii. PATRICIA ANN DUNN, b. Aug 03, 1918, Donnallson, IL; m. CHALRES J REED, Nov 14, 1943, Cenvr, Co.
ix. WILL MAE DUNN, b. Nov 16, 1926, Greeley, Co; m. EUGENE WAYNE CONNER, Feb 09, 1946, Denver, CO.

291. ROBERT OLIVER¹¹ WILFORD (*JINSEY OLIVIA*¹⁰ *PERRY*, *VIRGINIA*⁹ *ANDERSON*, *CRAWFORD*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born 1859 in KY, and died 1934. He

married EMILY VIRGINIA GREENE. She was born 1871, and died 1939.

More About ROBERT OLIVER WILFORD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 45.)

More About EMILY VIRGINIA GREENE:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 45.)

Child of ROBERT WILFORD and EMILY GREENE is:

- i. RUTH¹² WILFORD, b. Jun 10, 1909; d. Feb 22, 1968; m. UNKNOWN FRANCES.

More About RUTH WILFORD:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book V, page 45 daughter of Robert & Emily.)

292. RHODA WESLEY¹¹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM MARVIN¹⁰, WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 12, 1875 in KY, and died Feb 22, 1957 in Mayfield, KY (Source: *KY Online Death Index*, KY Online Death Index. Copied Nov 2, 1998. Name shown as Asilee Jordan.). She married ALFRED MONROE JORDAN 1897, son of WILLIAM JORDAN and NANCY PARMS. He was born Jun 07, 1861 in TN, and died Jan 04, 1941 in Mayfield, KY (Source: Kentucky Death Certificates, #1166 death certificate shows parents as William Jordan and Rachael Parsham).

More About RHODA WESLEY ANDERSON:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

More About ALFRED MONROE JORDAN:

Burial: Jan 05, 1941, Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 1: 1920, Graves Co, KY Mayfield ed 91 page 3A image 949

Census 2: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mirage ed 81 visit 57

Census 3: 1930, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky ed 23 p3B image 892

Children of RHODA ANDERSON and ALFRED JORDAN are:

- i. BERTHEL BRYANT¹² JORDAN, b. Jul 11, 1899; d. Apr 28, 1954, Graves Co KY (Source: *death of Berthel Jordan*, KY Online Death Index. Copied Nov 2, 1998.).
- ii. ILA MAE JORDAN, b. Nov 23, 1901; d. Jun 04, 1927; m. ANDREW LEE BYRD.

More About ILA MAE JORDAN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- iii. HARRY MARMON JORDAN, b. Sep 10, 1904; d. Feb 22, 1941.

More About HARRY MARMON JORDAN:

Burial: Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- iv. MARY FRANCES JORDAN, b. Oct 15, 1907, KY; d. Mar 01, 1994, KY; m. JACK TIMMONS, 1929; b. 1904, KY.

More About JACK TIMMONS:

Census: 1930, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky ed 23 p3B image 892 lived with Alfred M Jordan

- v. IRA WILLIAM JORDAN, b. Jun 18, 1910, KY; d. May 09, 1972, Graves Co KY (Source: *KY Online Death Index*.); m. MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN; b. Jul 30, 1912.

More About IRA WILLIAM JORDAN:

Burial: Highland Park Cem, Mayfield, KY

More About MARY ELIZABETH GRIFFIN:

Burial: Highland Park Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

- vi. ORA LEE JORDAN, b. Mar 25, 1913; d. Dec 16, 2005, Anthony, FL; m. (1) LEONARD ALLEN PALMER, 1928; b. Sep 02, 1911, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. Jul 28, 1939, Graves Co, KY (Source: Kentucky Death

Certificates, #22362 struck by a truck on the U S Hwy 45.); m. (2) HARLAN KENNEDY, Abt. 1940.

More About ORA LEE JORDAN:

Census: 1930, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky ed 23 p3B image 892 lived with Alfred M Jordan

More About LEONARD ALLEN PALMER:

Burial: Jul 30, 1939, Maplewood Cemetery, Graves Co, KY

Cause of Death: fractured skull as result of being struck by a truck

293. LUCIAN POTTER¹¹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM MARVIN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM PORTER*⁹, *WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Sep 26, 1877 in Mayfield, Ky, and died Jan 13, 1953 in Merriam, Ks (Source: *death of Lucian Potter Anderson*, Susan Anderson has copy of death certificate #53-000622, KS State Board of Health, Tokepa, KS). He married ESTELLA JORDAN May 16, 1897 in Graves Co, KY (Source: *Graves Co, KY Marriage Consents 1887-1900 Part 1*, May 15, 1897, Stella's consent by G B Jordon. Lucien's consent by E & M C Robertson), daughter of JOHN JORDAN and LOUISA RITTER. She was born Jun 10, 1878 in Graves Center, Ky, and died Feb 27, 1964 in Overland Park, Ks (Source: *death of Estella Jordan Anderson*, Susan Anderson has copy of death certificate #64-002493, KS State Board of Health, Tokepa, KS).

Notes for LUCIAN POTTER ANDERSON:

Lucian Anderson's 2nd great grandmother was Anne Potter, the mother of Sarah Shields. Lucian Anderson came to MO from Kentucky in a covered wagon in the early 1900's to work for the railroad.

More About LUCIAN POTTER ANDERSON:

Burial: Maple Hill Cem, Kansas City, KS

Cause of Death: myocardial infarction

Census 1: 1910, Carlisle Co, KY miracode ed34 visit 314

Census 2: 1900, 5thDist East, Graves co, Ky page 175 ed 95 image 17 shows name as Lulther L Anderson

Census 3: 1920, Graves Co, KY Mayfield ed9 p2Bimage 948(4)

More About ESTELLA JORDAN:

Burial: Maple Hill Cem, Kansas City, KS

Cause of Death: acute coronary

Unknown2089: according to Stella's Journal

Children of LUCIAN ANDERSON and ESTELLA JORDAN are:

- i. RAYMOND¹² ANDERSON, b. Apr 22, 1898, Graves Co, KY; d. Aug 12, 1899, KY.
- ii. LEONARD RAY ANDERSON, b. Aug 29, 1900, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY; d. Mar 25, 1986, Kansas City, Jackson Co, MO; m. ANNIE BELL DERRINGTON, Jun 21, 1919, Mayfield, KY; b. Sep 05, 1901, Paducah, McCracken Co KY; d. Oct 15, 1975, Merriam, Johnson Co, KS.

More About LEONARD RAY ANDERSON:

Burial: Maple Hill Cem, Kansas City, KS

Census: 1920, Graves Co, KY Mayfield ed9 p2Bimage 948(4) lived with parents

More About ANNIE BELL DERRINGTON:

Census: Abt. 1975, Buried Maple Hill Cem, Armondale, KS

- iii. ROBERT MILFORD ANDERSON, b. Aug 08, 1902, Mayfield, KY; d. Oct 1967, KS (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 15, 1998, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.8965.121).

Notes for ROBERT MILFORD ANDERSON:

More About ROBERT MILFORD ANDERSON:

Comment1: Weighed 15 lbs at birth

- iv. ALBANY MAY ANDERSON, b. Jan 27, 1905, Mayfield, KY; d. Aft. 1964; m. (1) STANLEY BICHARD, Abt. Jul 1927; m. (2) HARRY HUEY, Aft. 1928; d. Bef. 1964.

- v. WILLIAM SHELBY ANDERSON, b. Apr 15, 1908, Mayfield, Ky (Source: *delayed birth certificate of Shelby William Anderson*, Susan Anderson has copy of birth certificate # 494831, KY State Board of Health, Frankfort, KY .); d. Nov 11, 1981, Higginsville, MO; m. DOROTHY MABLE STEWART, Aug 13, 1927; b. Aug 09, 1910, Kansas City, Ks; d. Jul 25, 1979, Corder, Mo (Source: *Death Certificate*).

More About WILLIAM SHELBY ANDERSON:
Burial: Maple Hill Cem, Kansas City, KS

More About DOROTHY MABLE STEWART:
Burial: Maple Hill Cem, Kansas City, KS
Cause of Death: cerebral embolism

- vi. LAURELL ANDERSON, b. Feb 16, 1911, Mayfield, KY; d. Jun 26, 1996, KS, MO; m. PAULINE ETHEL WILLIFORD, Mar 19, 1932, Merriam, KS; b. Mar 13, 1914.
vii. ORENA B ANDERSON, b. Mar 11, 1913, Fancy Farm, Ky; d. Nov 13, 1992, Pecular, Mo; m. ERNEST MCDOWELL, Aug 26, 1933, Kansas City, Mo; b. Sep 11, 1913, Stone Co Mo; d. May 05, 1987, Kansas City, MO.

Notes for ERNEST MCDOWELL:

- viii. MYRTLE BUTON ANDERSON, b. Jul 29, 1916, Mayfield, KY (Source: Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999 in ancestry.com, Mary Anderson, daughter of Stella Jordan .); d. May 07, 1918, Mayfield, KY (Source: Kentucky Death Certificates, #13024 daughter of Lucian Anderson and Stella Jordan.).

More About MYRTLE BUTON ANDERSON:
Burial: May 08, 1918, North Mt Zion Cemetery, Graves Co, KY (Source: Graves Co, Ky Cemetery Book Vol 4, listed under North Mount Zion Cemetery .)
Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

- ix. WOODROW NORVEL ANDERSON, b. Mar 11, 1922, Kansas City, KS; d. Dec 11, 2006, Kansas City, MO; m. NORMA JEAN GATTENBY, May 04, 1946; b. May 21, 1929.

More About WOODROW NORVEL ANDERSON:
Burial: Dec 15, 2006, Johnson County Memorial Gardens, Overland Park, KS

294. ROLLIE GREEN¹¹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM MARVIN*¹⁰, *WILLIAM PORTER*⁹, *WILLIAM FARRAR*⁸, *VINCENT*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) was born Mar 19, 1882 in KY, and died Abt. 1961. He married SARA ANN JACKSON 1900, daughter of JEROME JACKSON and FANNIE UNKNOWN. She was born 1883 in KY, and died Abt. 1950.

More About ROLLIE GREEN ANDERSON:

Burial: Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

Census 1: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 77 visit 105

Census 2: 1920, Sullivan Born, Graves Co, KY ed89 p1B image 914(2) listed as Rawley Anderson

Census 3: 1930, Dist 5, Graves Co, Ky ed 28 p11A image 1035

More About SARA ANN JACKSON:

Burial: Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

Children of ROLLIE ANDERSON and SARA JACKSON are:

- i. OLIVER GREEN¹² ANDERSON, b. Jun 01, 1901, Mayfield, KY; d. Mar 18, 1961, Graves Co KY (Source: *death of Oliver G Anderson*, KY Online Death Index. Copied Nov 2, 1998.); m. DOROTHY R COUNCIL; b. Oct 22, 1912; d. Feb 04, 1996.

More About OLIVER GREEN ANDERSON:
Burial: Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

- ii. ALBERT TERRELL ANDERSON, b. Feb 27, 1908, Mayfield, KY; d. Jun 23, 1964, Graves Co KY; m. MARTHA SUE MEGGINSON; b. Sep 10, 1923, Heath, KY; d. Oct 21, 2002, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY.

More About ALBERT TERRELL ANDERSON:

Burial: Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

More About MARTHA SUE MEGGINSON:

Burial: Oct 23, 2002, Mt Zion Cemetery, Mayfield, Graves Co, KY

295. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ ANDERSON (*WILLIAM MARVIN¹⁰, WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Jul 31, 1884 in Graves Co, KY (Source: *William Henry Anderson Papers.*), and died Nov 02, 1924 in Graves Co, KY (Source: Kentucky Death Certificates, #25627 death as a result of being crushed between two cars on Loan Oak Road .). He married MARY SUSIE NASH. She was born May 21, 1891 in KY, and died Apr 05, 1947 in Rossville,GA.

Notes for WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON:

William Delmer Anderson was with his father at the time he was killed while changing a tire beside the road.

More About WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSON:

Burial: Nov 05, 1924, St Matthew Cemetery, Hwy 1386 Friendship Rd, S of Lone Oak, KY

Cause of Death: killed while changing a tire beside the road

Census: 1910, Graves Co, KY Mayfield Miracode ed 81 visit 58

More About MARY SUSIE NASH:

Burial: Loneoak, KY

Census: 1930, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky ed 23 p3B image 892

Occupation: worked with cloth

Children of WILLIAM ANDERSON and MARY NASH are:

- i. ALLIE MAY¹² ANDERSON, b. Sep 29, 1909, KY (Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 4, 2000, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.77091.104); d. May 26, 1989, Chattanooga, TN; m. HARVEY FORD, 1928; b. 1908, KY.

More About ALLIE MAY ANDERSON:

Residence: Dec 12, 1991, Chatanooga, TN per Ora Lee Jordan Kennedy

More About HARVEY FORD:

Census: 1930, Mayfield, Graves Co, Ky ed 23 p3B image 892 lived with Susie Anderson

- ii. WILLIAM DELMER ANDERSON, b. Jun 16, 1912, Mayfield, Graves Co,KY; d. Sep 20, 1960, Rossville,Walker Co, Ga; m. LILLIAN DEBORAH DREW; b. Apr 14, 1911, Graves Co, KY; d. Sep 10, 1980, Chattanooga, TN.
- iii. MARSHALL WILSON ANDERSON, b. Apr 27, 1918, Mayfield, Graves Co,KY (Source: Kentucky Birth Index 1911-1999 in ancestry.com, Marshall W Anderson, mother Mary Nash.); d. Nov 04, 1962, New Jersey; m. GLADYS MARGURITE BLAKE; d. Jun 22, 1995.

296. MIRTLE¹¹ HOGG (*SARAH ANNIE¹⁰ ANDERSON, WILLIAM PORTER⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1887 in KY. She married FRANCIS C WILSON. He was born 1885 in TN.

More About FRANCIS C WILSON:

Census: 1920, Dist 13 obion Co, Tn ed 123 p3B image 939(6)

Children of MIRTLE HOGG and FRANCIS WILSON are:

- i. ANNIE M¹² WILSON, b. 1905, TN.
- ii. GLADYS L WILSON, b. 1908, TN.
- iii. THELMA N WILSON, b. 1911, TN.
- iv. HAZEL P WILSON, b. 1916, TN.
- v. RUBY N WILSON, b. 1918, TN.

297. ROYAL¹¹ ANDERSON (*CHARLES¹⁰, CALVERT EWING⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1897 in KY. He married MARTHA UNKNOWN.

Child of ROYAL ANDERSON and MARTHA UNKNOWN is:

- i. STEWART¹² ANDERSON, b. 1940.

298. ROBERT¹¹ ANDERSON (*CHARLES¹⁰, CALVERT EWING⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born Apr 15, 1910 in KY, and died May 17, 1971. He married HAZEL EMBRY, daughter of WILLIAM EMBY and GERTRUDE LINDSEY. She was born Dec 26, 1914 in Butler Co, KY, and died Feb 16, 1992.

Children of ROBERT ANDERSON and HAZEL EMBRY are:

- i. THOMAS A¹² ANDERSON.
- ii. CHARLES E ANDERSON, b. 1945.

299. MARY JEWEL¹¹ MOORE (*MARY ABIGAIL¹⁰ ANDERSON, CALVERT EWING⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1893, and died 1967. She married FRANCIS EDWARD KELLEY.

Children of MARY MOORE and FRANCIS KELLEY are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹² KELLEY.
- ii. JAMES EDWARD KELLEY.
- iii. ROBERT D KELLEY.
- iv. TREVA NELL KELLEY, m. (1) ROBERT THOMAS GARCIA, Bef. 1859, 1st husband; m. (2) JOHN WILSON COURTER, Aft. 1860.

300. EULA¹¹ ANDERSON (*ROBERT FRANK¹⁰, ALBERT G⁹, WILLIAM FARRAR⁸, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1889. She married UNKNOWN HOLLAND.

Child of EULA ANDERSON and UNKNOWN HOLLAND is:

- i. GEORGE LEE¹² HOLLAND.

301. BULA¹¹ GRAY (*WILLIAM GARRETT¹⁰, MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) was born 1876. She married UNKNOWN BORMAN. He died Bef. 1920.

More About BULA GRAY:

Census: 1920, Brandon, Lyon Co, KY ed 129 p 7a image 587(12)

Children of BULA GRAY and UNKNOWN BORMAN are:

- i. JAMES W¹² BORMAN, b. 1899.
- ii. ETHAL BORMAN, b. 1901.
- iii. NIDA BORMAN, b. 1903.
- iv. MARIA U BORMAN, b. 1906.
- v. BERNICE BORMAN, b. 1908.
- vi. BESSIE BORMAN, b. 1911.

302. NATHAN ANDERSON¹¹ MURRAY (*CLARINDA JANE¹⁰ GRAY, MARGARET JANE⁹ FOLEY, LUCY VIRGINIA⁸ ANDERSON, VINCENT⁷, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*) He married JULIA ANN PRESCOTT.

Child of NATHAN MURRAY and JULIA PRESCOTT is:

- i. NATHAN AUSTIN¹² MURRAY, m. ALDA MAE MAUK.

303. MOODY¹¹ HOLLAND (*WILLIAM¹⁰, JOHN⁹, WILLIAM N⁸, JANE⁷ ANDERSON, JOHN⁶, DAVID⁵, DAVID⁴, DAVID³, NORTHERN NECK², COLONIAL VIRGINIA¹*)

Child of MOODY HOLLAND is:

i. BETTY JO¹² HOLLAND, m. UNKNOWN HUGHES.

304. MAY VIOLET¹¹ JENKINS (*SAMUEL HOUSTON*¹⁰, *JOHN ERVIN*⁹, *LETETIA*⁸ *ANDERSON*, *ALEXANDER*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *DAVID*⁵, *DAVID*⁴, *DAVID*³, *NORTHERN NECK*², *COLONIAL VIRGINIA*¹) She married JOHN OLEN PITTMAN.

Child of MAY JENKINS and JOHN PITTMAN is:

i. SAMI CORDELIA¹² PITTMAN, m. BILL W SUTHERLAND.